#### Hospitals disrupted by union

No 61,218

Many psychiatric hospitals are restricting non-emerg-ency admissions because of ency admissions because of action by the Confederation of Health Service Employees in support of its 12 per cent pay claim. The action is likely to spread later this week when the National Union of Public Employees completes its campaign plans

Page 2

#### Kaunda due to meet Botha

President Kaunda of Zambia President Kaunda of Zambia and Mr P. W. Botha, the South African Prime Minister, are expected in Botswana today or tomorrow for a meeting which has puzzled observers and aroused criticism in other "front-line" African states.

#### Public cash for £50m centre

A last-minute change of mind by the Government means that a £50m international

Profits at Ford of Britain fell slightly to £220m before tax last year. The group is Britain's only big car manufacturer to remain in the black. Page 15

#### 'Lovalist' threat

Scottish "loyslists" are threatening a battle in Glas-gow during the Pope's visit if police stop them from hold-ing a march on June 1. Page 3

#### Polish hope

As Archbishop Josef Glemp, the Polish primate, arrived in Rome, there were strong indications that the Polish Government is prepared to negotiate with the church

#### Prior rebuffed

Mr James Prior's plans for devolution in Northern Ire-land have been denounced as unworkable by the Demo-cratic Unionist Party and the Social Democratic and Labour Party Page 2

#### £255,000 award

A Cleethorpes boy aged 17 who was left crippled and blind after a routine appendix operation went wrong has been awarded £255,000 dam-Photograph, page 2

#### **US buys Iran oil** The United States has re-

#### sumed buying oil from Iran for the first time since the hostage crisis in 1979 Page 15 Mafia death

Frank "Three Fingers"
Coppola the Mafia leader
suspected of being involved
in heroin trade between Sicily and the United States, died in a clinic near Rome, aged 83.

#### Petrol up

Esso last night put between 3.5p and 7p a gallon on four-star petrol. Shell, BP and Texaco are expected to follow suit Page 15

#### Anti-hunt move

Labour members of Waverley District Council, Surrey, are

The opening of a play in London was postponed after the death of Dame Celia Johnson, the actress, at her

home on Sunday Obituary, page 14; photograph, back page

#### Keegan injury

Kevin Keegan, the England captain, is out of the team to play Wales tonight, after suffering severe backache. Keegan has been having treatment for disc trouble

Leader page, 13 Letters: On the Falklands, from Lord Mishcon, and others; women in the Church, from the Rev R. T. the Beckwith; captive in Kabul, from Professor Owen Chad-

eading articles: Falklands; health service workers
Features, page 10, 12
Nicholas Fairbairn, the former Solicitor General For
Scotland, on why the death

penalty should hang over every criminal; an Argentine journalist explains the jun-ta's need for the Falklands; fashion: the fading of demin Obituary, page 14 Dame Celia Johnson, Miss Margaret Popham

Rome 2,3 Events 26 Overseas 4,6 Law Report 25 Angts 14 Lurie cartoon 6 Archaeology 25 Parliament 8 inpts
irchaeology 25
Arts 11 Sale Room 14
Bridge 14 Sport 20-22
Business 15-20 TV & Radio 25
Court 14 Theatres, etc 10
Crossword 25 Weather 26
Wills 14

# British advance unit reported on the Falklands

By Julian Haviland, Political Editor

ON OTHER PAGES

Parliamentary report

Argentina's viewpoint 12

Leading article, letters 13

They could hardly plead a previous engagement.

RGENTINE

So was the Opposition's anxiety. Mr Michael Foot, Leader of the Opposition, insisted that the Government

should provide for a debate on the crisis on Thursday. Ministers were last night

ready to agree to this.
Mr Foot gave his party's full approval to the retaking

of South Georgia. He said we were fully within our international rights. There would be relief that the operation

was carried through without

serious injury on either side, and with extreme skill.

DEFICERS

World reaction The next moves

A small force of British troops has landed on the Falklands proper, informed sources disclosed last night. It is an advance party seeking a landing site for the main

The commander of the Royal Navy task force, Rear Admiral Sandy Woodward has been given orders allowing him to make a landing at his discretion, but not to attack the capital, Port Stanley. The largest Argentine invasion force is believed to be deployed around the capital and the full Cabinet is to make the final decision on an assault there.

The decision to begin operations in the main Falkthat a £50m international conference centre being built near the Houses of Parliament will now be paid for out of public funds, instead of by private finance. Back page

Ford profits fall

group was taken last week by the Prime Minister and four senior Cabinet colleagues after consultation with the defence chiefs of staff, within guidelines already agreed by the full Cabinet.

It was based on a number of judgments by the Govern-ment. Chief of these was the ment. Unier of these was the conviction, expressed again in the Commons yesterday by Mrs Margaret Thatcher, that only maximum military pressure would persuade the Argentine Government to negotiate withdrawal of its

The adverse effect on troops of long confinement at sea, and the fact that winter is fast approaching in the Falklands were also

[The Ministry of Defence said last night it had no information on the East Falkland operation and even if it had, it would have been unable to discuss an oper-

The Government's urgency after question upon the was unmistakable when Mrs Prime Ministe. What is to Thatcher reported to Parliament on the successful the Government taking to repossession of South Georgia.

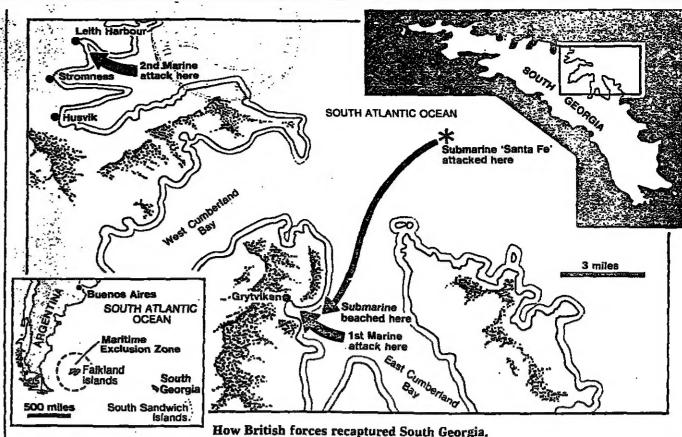
to the Security Council, and how could the House be absolutely sure that there would be no dangerous escalation of the crisis in any way? Mr Foot insisted that political courtol over the EEC urges speed 4
Fleet's battle order 5
Poll support rises 5
Uncertainty hits pound 5 military operations must be absolute, "without any possibility of mistake whatever".

There were Labour cheers and restiveness from Conservative backbenchers as Mr Foot went on: "We on this side remain as firmly, unsha-keably and persistently committed to fresh initiatives in search of a peaceful settlement and if one initiatbe started. The search for peace must never be tor-peace by us."

Mrs Thatcher, answering questions, repeated again and again that time was running out. She told Mr Foot that it was more than three weeks since the Security Council had called on the Argentine forces to withdraw "during that time far from withdrawing, they have put reinforce-ments on the islands". She said that the nego-

tiations through Mr Alexander Haig, the American Sec-retary of State, must con-tinue with all possible speed. "Of course we search for peace. We did not break the peace. We must remember that while we search for that peace our people, British people, are under the occu-pation of the Argentine

But the reply that alerted MPs to the possibility that further activity was imminent was to Mr Douglas Jay, the former Labour minister, who invited the Government who invited the Government to exercise fully our inalien-able right of self defence. The Prime Minister agreed that there was a greater chance of a peaceful settle-ment "if we bring greater military pressure to bear on the Argentine Government."



#### We do not want force —Thatcher

By Philip Webster Political Reporter

Mrs Thatcher said last night that the Government would continue its efforts to reach a peaceful settlement of the Falklands dispute. Nobody wanted that more than she did.

Interviewed on the BBC television programme, Panor-ama, the Prime Minister said she did not think that the retaking of South Georgia would increase Argentine resistance to a peaceful settlement. "I hope it will make them realize that we are quietly determined in support of a principle. We do not want to use force. Democracies never do."

Mrs Thatcher said that diplomatic negotiations would have no chance of success unless they were backed up by the task force and the certainty on the part of the Argentines that Britain would use the task force if need be. "I have always hoped that we would not have to use it", she said.

the United Nations resolution three weeks ago, telling the Argentines to withdraw, they had piled more and more soldiers and equipment into the islands. It seemed absurd that

Argentina had not withdrawn its men from the Falklands under the United Nations resolution. If it did, and we could get the United States to guarantee the security of the islands, or even perhaps if there was a United Nations force, we could withdraw our Then there would be hope

of solving the crisis peace-fully. "That is my objective and what I shall work for",

## Junta prepares to go on offensive

From Christopher Thomas, Buenos Aires, April 26

Argentina's military junta was today believed to be reviewing tactics for repelling a British counter-attack on the Falklands.

There was still no official acknowledgement late this afternoon of the capture of South Georgia by Britain. The three-man junta was in emergency session, apparently to consider options for some form of offensive against the advancing British fleet rather than merely awaiting its arrival.

Pictures of soldiers placing what appeared to be mines on a Falkland beach appeared in several Argentine news-

of Argentina would be killed. several Argentine news-papers this morning. Some quoted London reports of a The Argentine Government has ordered provincial gover-nors to guarantee the secur-British victory but most carried headlines saying the Argentines were holding out. ity and property of British residents as well as "resi-dents of other countries involved in the South Atlan-The junta's last com-munique was issued in the early hours of this morning saying that for tactical reatic crisis".

early hours of this morning saying that for tactical reasons communications had been cut with Argentine naval forces on South Georgia. It said: "The apparent initial success of the British residents in Buenos Aires are alarmed by a cansus of foreign residents being taken in the city by a large number of plain clothes police. The official explanation is that the Governs based on theu numerical superiority, which ment merely wants to update its records. does not mean that they are in complete control of the Argentina's military rulers

have received a unanimous backing from political lead-ers for whatever action is their initial position and they continue fighting with higher battle spirits. They have the moral superiority that comes from knowing that they are for whatever action is taken to retain the Falklands. All the main parties issued statements describing the British attack as "regretable folly" and say it was a folly" and say it was a challenge the the entire world that could lead to a defending their own counmuch greater conflict.
War preparations are con-

blackout, most Argentines much greater conflict.

War preparations are continuing in the southern port tonight because of radio reports from Chile and Urumain supply base to the of Comodoro Rivadavia, the main supply base to the Falklands. All the local doctors have been ordered not to leave the area as part of increased civil defence preparations.

#### Prisoners' status confused

By Our Foreign Staff

The British Government was insisting last night that the 200 Argentines captured during the retaking of South Georgia on Sunday were not prisoners of war, but the Geneva Convention seems to contradict this

contradict this.
Mrs Margaret Thatcher told the Commons: "A state of war does not exist between ourselves and Argentine". The Ministry of Defence was adamant that the captured

men were "prisoners, but not prisoners of war". They were returned to Argentina.

But Article Two of the Geneva Convention on prisoners, of war ruled that it should apply to all cases of should apply to all cases of declared war or of any other armed conflict which may arise beteen two or more of the high contracting parties, even if the state of war is not

recognized by one of them". An armed conflict is sufficient then to place captured troops into the category of prisoners of war, provided that the states involved have rarified the convention. Bri-tain and Argentina have both

done so. Colonel Gerald Draper, Professor Emeritus of Law Studies at Sussex University. told The Times last night that in the light of the experi-ences of the Second World War, it had become inevitable that the protection of such prisoners could not be left to the hazardous and debatable

determination of the exist-ence of a legal state of war". The phrase "armed con-flict" had been devised as a solution of this difficulty. "It is accepted law that this phrase will cover any situation in which a difference between two states leads to the intervention of armed forces", Professor Draper

## **Outnumbered British troops** forced Argentine surrender

By Henry Stanhope Defence Correspondent

Royal Marines and soldiers who recaptured South Georgia after a two-hour battle on Sunday, were outnumbered by the Argen-tine troops at Grytviken.

But after a shore bombardment from the 4.5 inch gun of a Royal Navy warship and after seeing their submarines, the Santa Fe, hit three times by strating British helicopters, the Argentine garrison offered only limited if not unenthusiastic." opposition.

Following their surrender, the garrison commander and submarine captain were entertained to dinner on one of the British ships and ex-pressed their "gratitude for the humanity being shown to

the prisoners".

"The operation had been very carefully planned and executed with the direct objective of causing the District Council, Surrey, are trying to ban hunting on the council's land but the move seems certain to fail. Page 3

Dame Celia dies

Objective of causing direct objective of causing direct objective of causing few casualties", Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Donkin, Royal Marines, said at a crowded press conference last night.

Colonel Donkin, in the first full account of the engagement, said British task force helicopters landing reconnaissance patrols on South Georgia at dawn on Sunday were fired at by Sunday, were fired at by Argentine observation posts on the island. It was while the helicopters were returning from their mission, however, that they spotted the Santa Fe, five miles north-east of Sappho Point to the east of Cumberland Bay.

After identifying it as one of the Argentine navy's two

After identifying it as one of the Argentine navy's two ex-American Guppy class boats, dating back to the Second World War, the task force ships in the vicinity of South Georgia ordered the helicopter attack, the news of which gave the British public the first intimation that the battle for the desolate island had begun.

battle for the desolate island had begun.

The helicopters scored three direct hits as the submarine was making for Grytviken harbour. It struggled into port, missed the jetty and beached, after which it began to disgorge not only a 60-man crew but also reinforcements for the Argentine garrison who came out "in a rush" and ran up the beach towards the garrison headquarters. son headquarters.

It was the detection of the submarine, followed by the sight of the reinforcements, which prompted the task force commander in the area to bring forward the riming to bring forward the timing of the British assault, Colonel Donkin, who is based at the navy's fleet headquarters at Northwood, North-west London, explained. The assault began with



Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Donkin last night: 'Operation was planned to cause few casualties.'

the enemy positions but near to them, with the objective of demoralizing the enemy but not inflicting heavy casu-alties upon them. It was while this bombardment was taking place that British helicopters started to land Marines and soldiers at Grytviken.

After meeting the limited

opposition, they saw the white flag being flown alongside the Argentine standard at around 5pm, and 45 minutes later the Argentine flag was lowered and the garrison was assumed to have

garrison was assumed to have surrendered.

The only casualty during the entire assault had been one Argentine sailor on the Santa Fe who suffered a severe leg injury. (He is said to have had a leg amputated). Colonel Donkin attributed this etc. Board Marine? this to the Royal Marines' distast for causing casualties when these could be avoided. He went on to describe the second operation 10 miles along the coast at the old whaling station of Leith,

where a landing by Argentine scrap metal merchants who hoisted their national flag there last month, led to the present crisis over South Georgia and the Falkland

what he called a "major the assault group called on bombardment" from the task the 16 Argentine troops and force at sea; not directly at 38 civilians who were there to surrender, following the fall of Grytviken. The civilians. presumably including some of the scrap metal mer-chants, agreed. But the military commander and his men, all Argentine special

men, all Argentine special forces, elected to fight on.

A British detachment then left Grytviken and took to the sea again, sailing round the indented coastline to Leith, which after a short action was in British hands by first light yesterday. Again there were no casualties, although the Argentines had booby-trapped the approaches to their positions approaches to their positions while at Grytviken the British had had to cope with land mines as they moved

into action. In all, some 156 prisoners had been taken, Colonel Donkin said, as well as the 38 civilians. The 156 included the 16 at Leith, the submar-ine crew of about 60, the original garrison and the reinforcements which the boats had ferried to Grytviken from the Argentine mainland.

There were "far less of than there were Argentine troops at Grytviken, he explained, largely because the British had underestimated quite how many re-The British commander of inforcements there were.

## UN chief appeals for restraint

IOTCES

"Our forces moved back to

Despite the official news

guay. A huge anti-British and

anti-American demonstration got under way tonight in the Plaza de Mayo outside the

presidential palace.

From Zoriana Pysariwsky, New York, April 26

that the armed exchange between Argentine and British forces on South Georgia has demonstrated the urgent need to halt the escalation of the crisis.

He called on both parties to comply immediately with the three points contained in Security Council Resolution 502, which calls for the cessation of hostilities, the withdrawal of Argentine forces from the Falklands, and a diplomatic solution to the dispute.

Yesterday, Argentina lodged a complaint against Britain in a letter to the Security Council, calling the recapture of South Georgia "an act of armed aggression" "a grave breach of international peace and security". It stopped short, however, of calling for a meeting of the council

☐ Washington: Foreign ministers of the Organization of American States (OAS) met here today to consider poss-ible collective action against Britain as the United States struggled to keep nego-tiations on the Falklands crisis alive after Britain's can countries — Brazil, recapture of South Georgia Mexico and Chile — have (Nicholas Ashford writes). Meeting in the Hall of the they will not give automatic Americas in the OAS head-quarters in Washington, the request for action under the

Señor Javier Pérez de Hemisphere, and urging that Cuellar, the United Nations law should prevail Secretary General, today As the OAS ministers were called the situation in the gathering, President Reagan called the situation in the Falklands Islands a threat to world peace, and appealed to the governments of Britain and Argentina to refrain from taking any action that would broaden the conflict.

In a statement issued through his spokesman. Senor Perez de Cuellar said that the armed exchange difficult, and "time is surely running out".

Señor Raul Quijano,
Argentina's Ambassador to
the OAS, said before the

meeting started this morning, that Argentina was seeking "Latin American solidarity", rather than military aid or sanctions.
Today's meeting was being attended by at least 18 OAS foreign ministers, among them Mr Alecander Haig, the Secretary of State, and Senor Nicanor Costa Mendez, the

Argentine Foreign Minister. On arrival at Kennedy Airport in New York yesterday, Senor Costa Mendez was asked if his country was at war with Britain. He replied "technically , yes", but added: "there is never an end to dishemacy." to diplomacy".

American and Argentine officials emphasized however, that Mr Haig's mediation effort had not broken down, and that a meeting between the Argentine and American Foreign Ministers was expected to take place during the day. Three leading Latin Ameri-

foreign ministers this mornfing approved an initial moderately-worded resolution
calling for the maintenance
of peace in the Western request for action under the
Rio Treaty. A number of
others are likely to be
influenced by the position
adopted by these three and
by the United States.



for industrial and commercial clients.

Head Office To says for Proce 3 1 Hothers Cooks London ECLS Mill.
Temptions 61 (1/244),
and actiopted Residual Engineering Page

By Jeannette Mitchell and Felicity Jones

The admission of noncause of industrial action by the Confederation of Health Service Employees, which flict. launched its pay campaign Au resterday.

The union estimates that the public as circumstances one in three health districts demand. is already affected, but the Department of Health and Social Security said it was forms of industrial action are

The action in support of a 12 per cent pay claim spread later in the week, as more union branches finalize their plans and coordinate those allowance payments and with the National Union of treating staff who refuse to with the National Union of Public Employees, the other main health service union.

Action in other hospitals volved.

Action in other hospitals volved.

Mr Roger Watkins, assistant director of the Volunteer
ant director of the Volunteer

Centre the national advisory ency patients, banning overtime and refusing to carry out paperwork, although there have been two-hour stoppages in some places.

on health authorities' in-terpretation of the Govern-ment's circular on handling industrial disputes in the

sponsorship for this year's

festival from the House of Fraser, Scotland's third lar-

It makes up for the last-minute loss of £30,000 from

the withdrawal of two spon-

sors, and is the compan's immediate response to hearing of the financial difficult-

The House of Fraser will be sponsoring two of the highlights of the festival, whose programme was announced last week. They are

the opening concert, of Verdi's Requiem, on August 22, with Claudio Abbado conducting the London Symphony Orchestra and the Edinburgh Festival Chorus

gest company.

ies facing the event.

£30,000 boost for

Edinburgh Festival

The Edinburgh Festival, House of Frazer should play

which suffered its biggest a prominent part in the social deficit last year, yesterday received a £30,000 boost in We cannot sit back and

emergency patients to many es management if industrial psychiatric and general hos- relations break down, was citals is being reduced be- isssued by the department three years ago after the last big health service pay con-

> Authorities are advised to use volunteers from staff or

The department also reminds authorities that most not yet in a position to a breach of contract and recommends other steps which might be taken, including sending staff home without pay, stopping regular overtime, sick leave and

main health service union.

Psychiatric hospitals, where CoHSE membership is

However, it is not clear how many health authorities will follow that advice, parcross picket lines as absent. traditionally strongest, are particularly affected. Many are accepting only patients entering under the Mental Health Acts.

Will look that tollow that ticularly as a leading agency that tollow the strong to to step in during an industrial despute without prior agreement with the unions involved.

Centre, the national advisory agency on volunteering said: "Our advice is not to rush in and fill gaps left by the withdrawel of services. It settlement of nurses' pay on Further action in the must be done in consultation a permanent footing.

Later this week conference

watch Britain's finest arts

festival, indeed arguably the most important cultural and arts festival in the world,

The company's help comes

after John Drummond, festival director, had expressed concern for the future. He

recently told the Commons

select committee on the funding of of the arts that it could be in danger of collapse because of the lack

He said of the new spon-sorship: "In a week when there has been so much comment about our financial

future, nothing could do

The circular, Health servic- action taken in line with the guidelines could worsen the effects of the dispute, it said "If the health authorities use advice given in the circular and do not follow well-established procedures to ensure that emergency procedures are followed, they will have to accept responsibility for

might happen" Mr Kenneth Clarke, Minis-ter for Health, told nurses at the Royal College of Nursing's annual conference in Harrogate yesterday that the Government's 6.4 per cent

offer was fair
"But I also recognize the strength of feeling among nurses that governments over the last 10 years have on occasions gained advantage because of the nurses' loyalty, commitment and dedication both to their patients and to the community. We have tried very hard not to take advantage of nurses' loyalty", he said.

Mr Clarke added that since

1979, pay awards to nurses had kept ahead of inflation and the working week had been shortened from 40 to 371/2 hours. He hoped the

principal concern is to make sure that good will continues after any dispute."

The TUC gave a warning to health authorities that any delegates will discuss changing the rules of the college which forbid industrial action.

Leading article, page 13 delegates will discuss chang-

Three new

race body

Three commissioners, all

white, have been appointed by the Home Secretary to sit

on the Commission for Racial

Equality (a staff reporter writes).

They are Mr Alan Gayton, a public relations consultant, chairman of the juvenile bench in Leicester and a

member of the Lord Chancel-lor's Advisory Committee for Leicester on the selection of

magistrates; Mr Edward Gilmour Jones, director of personnel at Smiths Indus-tries PLC and a member of

the management board of the

Engineering Employers'
Federation; and Mr Gerald
Tyler, a solicitor and former
deputy leader of West Yorkshire County Council.

These three replace three white commissioners. Altogether there are 15 com-

outgoing chairman, who is

also a commissioner, will be

About 40 Colorado beetles were reported to have been

found in a consignment of

ministry has requested extra

vigilance at ports.

The insects, which pose the biggest threat to potato crops, are about three-eighths of an inch long with fine yellow and black stripes.

**Princess visits** 

The Princess of Wales made her first visit to Cornwall yesterday as Duchess, tour-ing several farms on the Duchy of Cornwall estate.

At one, Restormel Farm,

near Lostwithiel, she was shown round the yard and the Prince of Wales pointed

the royal train. The Prince went to St Austell for a

business engagement.

Cornwall

members



Leonard Darwood, aged 17
with his parents and grandmother. He was awarded
falling to take proper care of
f255,000 damages at Lincoln
Crown Court yesterday after
a routine appendix operation
at Scartho Road hospital,
Grimsby, went wrong and
left him crippled and blind
our Lincoln correspondent
writes.

Grimsby, went wrong and
left him crippled and blind
our Lincoln correspondent
writes. writes.

Humberside area health but still needed constant authority admitted liability care.

## Double assault on Prior's Ulster plan

From Craig Seton, Belfast

and hostility to the Govern-ments' new plans for devolved government in Northern Ireland is becoming more apparent in advance of tomorrow's Commons debate

on the White paper.
The Rev Ian Paisley's
Democratic Unionist Party (DUP) yesterday declared itself "essentially hostile" to the plans for an elected assembly while the Social Democratic and Labour Party (SDLP) described the scheme as unworkable and accused Mr James Prior, the secretary of State for Northern Ireland, of proceeding with

ruthless haste. The Democratic Unionists welcomed the provision for election and scrutiny committees, but said the white paper made no effective change to the enforced power-sharing scenario of the 1973 act.

missioners, of whom seven are black. Mr David Lane, the the 1973 act. The party condemned the powers accorded to the Secretary of State under the

> It would vote against the second reading of the Bill in an attempt to secure changes and would then table many amendments.

Italian spinach at Bradford wholesale market last night, The party was particularly (Our Agriculture Corresponcritical of the plan that no proposals for devolution dent writes). The find, by Ministry of Agriculture in-spectors, is the most serious should come from the 78member assembly without the support of at least 70 per. for several years, and the cent of its members unless the Secretary ot State is satisfied that they are likely to be accepted throughout

The Democratic Unionists said this meant the Secretary bomb explosion which insoft, say, 31 per cent opposing the established Government.

A "loyalist" paramilitatry group is thought to have been responsible for a car bomb explosion which injured three women in a republican part of Belfast yesterday. Dozens of houses the established Government. In the Short Strand area were Mr Paisley's party also ives.

**Political Reporter** 

Conservative.

The extent of opposition criticized the "glaring fail-nd hostility to the Govern- ure" of the plan to enable nexts' new plans for de- reponsibility for law and olved government in North- order, as it touched terrorism, ultimately to be trans-ferred to the Assembly. This was an intolerable attempt to muzzle the assembly on the most important matter affecting the people of Northern Ireland.

Mr John Hume, the SDLP leader, said in his party's response to the proposals: "Mr Prior knows that they will not work and will therefore be a source of further instability".

Mr Hume, whose party has not decided whether to contest elections to the assembly, expected in October, said the proposal for a 70 per cent majority was irrelated. per cent majority was irrel-evant as it had already been dismissed by the Democratic Unionists and the Official

"It is quite clear, there-fore, that Mr Prior's unwork-Secretary of State under the able 'power-sharing' pro-Bill as dominant and night posals are included only to dictatorial and promised give a gloss of respectability forthright opposition to his and fair-mindedness to what authority to negotiate with is the only concrete proposal Dublin over the head of the in the White Paper — an election to a powerless asction to a powerless assembly, with powerless committees and with wellpowerless paid chairmen and vice-chairmen", he said.

> semily would be a dangerous talking shop which could be abused by individual parties. The White Paper had more to do with Mr Prior's own political future than with the future of the people of Northern Ireland.

Mr Hume said the as-

This was a powerful minority badly damaged when the veto which could only encourage instability. badly damaged when the stolen car was destroyed by an estimated 100lb of explos-Homes: Where the Alliance seams show

#### should be given a certain amount of leeway." 'Bradford 12' takeover jury panel

anniversary date comes at the beginning of what is usually regarded as the annual pri-

the committee yesterday: "With firms going broke, and

four million unemployed, wage negotiations will be difficult and the negotiators

challenged

challenge to the array of

jurors from which a jury will

missal last week of an appeal by the defence to increase the number of coloured

people on the panel of jurors,

on the ground that it was beyond his power to interfere

Mr Patrick O'Connor, a defence lawyer, referred to a treason trial in 1848 when a

judge appointed two "triers"

to determine a challenge on the array of jurors. Those

were then appointed from

grand jurors and although

could still appoint two such

Under a Department of the

triers".

in the panel's constitution.

An attempt to invoke an ancient law last employed about 150 years ago, as a step towards challenging the array of the panel of jurors in the case of the "Bradford 12" Mr John Norris, vice-chairman of the Country Landowners' Association executive committee, said yesterday that the public should be aware of the repercussions if a future Labour government decided to nationalize farmland. 12", was made at Leeds Crown Court yesterday. Earlier Judge Christopher Beaumont rejected a request by defence counsel for a twoday adjournment so that the Lord Chancellor could hear a

Mr Norris was commenting on a report in *The Times* yesterday of draft proposals to nationalize all tenanted be chosen for the case of 12 farmland which will be put to

> Labour Party yesterday for a copy of the proposals but had been refused.
>
> Land nationalization periodically aired by Labour. The policy is based partly on the idea that the land belongs

"to the people", and partly on concern about the scarcity grand jurors no longer existed, Mr O'Connor claimed that Judge Beaumont of land for letting.

Confidence among British farmers this year is "very high", with expectations of

Judge Beaumont is expected to rule on the appointment of "triers" today.

#### ive year were raised yester- wages minimum of £90 a day when the industry's week for its 437,000 membiggest union agreed not to bers. set a figure on its annual pay The demand comes at a claim. time when the union is The national committee of preparing to defend existing the Amalgamated Union of wages council machinery, Engineering Workers voted which sets a minimum of £62 by 56 to 35 to seek a a week, against possible substantial increase, reject- moves by the Government to

Science report

**Dinosaurs** 

may

have gone

blind

By Pearce Wright

what happened to the dinosaurs is proposed today by Dr L. R. Croft,

biologist at the Life Scienc-

es Department of Salford

University, who believes their extinction may have

been brought about by

increasing blindness.
Dr Croft prefaces his

idea with the comment that

reputations have been made and lost on specu-lation of the fate of those

great creatures, and, ironically, his contribution to this long-running contro-versy coincides with publi-

cation of support for an existing rival hypothesis by a 20-strong international

team of scientists. They are in favour of an earlier

notion, that the death of

the dinosaurs came after a

large extra-terrestrial ob-

ject struck the Earth.

Their account of the extinction, or to be more precise their description of

the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary event of which

the dinosaurs' demise was one outcome, is reported in

There were about 800 species of dinosaurs roaming the Earth and they survived for about 150 million years. Dr Croft suggests there is evidence that some of the species

survived far longer than others because they adapted to changes in the

By reconstructing the anatomy of the skull and the physiology of the eye, Dr Croft proposes that the dinosaurs' death was pro-

duced by cataracts of the eye. He believes that the increase of the incidence of

the disease was provoked

by an increase in solar radiation as the compo-sition of the atmosphere

its tansparency, or to form cataracts. One of them is a

mechanism in which the

structure of protein mol-ecules in the lens are altered.

Most of this information

has come from studies in human eyes. There is a

difference between the structure of the protein in

old and warm-blooded

Experiments made by Dr Croft and Dr M. B. Tabet, of the Royal Manchester Eye Hospital, compared

how each of these proteins

from warm-blooded and cold-blooded animals would

react to sunlight. Samples of purified proteins were placed in glass test tuybes

and exposed to sunlight for

several weeks. They dis-covered that only the unstable protein of the

cold-blooded animal was

affected by sunlight, and

the solution was turned

opaque.
Thus they conclude that

the kdinosaur lens must have lacked the stable

protein and consequently

those animals became sus-ceptible to cataract blind-

1.24

2 17.00)

on tape

Maler, U

IWA:

animals.

the journal Science.

new explanation of

**AUEW** leaves pay

From Donald Macintyre, Labour Correspondent, Eastbourne

The hopes of engineering The conference of the employers that wage increases can be kept within single and Allied Workers, also in figures for the third success-

rise options open

ing a left-wing amendment disband it. Most of the retail seeking an across-the-board industry's employees are flat rate new-money increase covered by the wages councils. The left's demand would The conference unexpechave meant a 12 per cent tedly voted in favour of a increase on average earnings resolution criticizing the of about £120 a week, and an increase of 18 per cent for Youth Training: Movement, the small minority of the which has links with the industry's 1,250,000 workers who are paid on nationally agreed minimum rates, which trades councils advising them yield £83 a week for skilled not to support the movement, whose chairman is Miss Vanessa Redgrave, which has established centres for the young timemployed in Brixyield £83 a week for skilled Mr Terence Duffy, union president, said after the debate: "This decision gives

me the elasticity I need in bargaining with the Engin-eering Employers' Feder-ation. We know that in the ton, Liverpool, Glasgow and Nottingham. ation. We know that in the present economic circumstances the bargaining will be tough."

Diff Price, a bookshop worker from Newcastle upon Tyne, told the conference that unemployment among young people was turning many of them to glue sniffing (the Press Associ-The significance of the apart from the large number of employees covered, lies in the fact that the November ation reports). He spoke of them "wandering around the streets in a doped-up haze."

TUC leadership could be enlarged

vate sector wage round.

Because of the two-tier bargaining system in the industry, negotiations on national minimum time rates ☐ The TUC General Council would be substantially enlarged under reforms agdirectly affect only overtime, reed for recommendation yesterday by the finance and shift and holiday payments for the large majority of the industry's employees who are general purposes committee, which will go before the General Council tomorrow paid at rates over the national minimums. Mr Jack Crystal, a delegate from Northumberland, told (Our Labour Editor writes).

The changes would increase the ruling group in size from 44 to 54 to take account of the shift towards white-collar trade unionism. There would be 37 automatic seats for unions with more than 100,000 members.

## was evolving, and those animals which did not develop a thickening of the brow of the eye socket or did nor develop some other protections structure—like the horner great hatween Warning on the horny crest between the eyes — disappeared. Only during the past few years have biochemists unravelled some of the circumstances that cause the lens of the eye to lose of land

By John Young Agriculture Correspondent

whenever such a policy has been introduced." The National Farmers' Union, said it had asked the

rising or at least stabilized profit margins, according to a survey published yesterday.

The Association of Liberal

Councillors is against com-pulsory sales to tenants on principle, although it favours

certain councils selling in order to break up monolithic

areas of coincil housing.
SDP activists are exploiting
the reluctance of some
Labour councils to sell. In

Labour councils to sell. In Wakefield, West Yorkshire, a Labour stronghold, Mr Kenneth Steeples, the SDP organizer, said 4,500 people were impatiently waiting for the council to process their applications: his party intended, if elected, to speed sales. "Even traditional Labour supporters are complaining

that he has acted illegally in

The case will not be heard

young Asians from Bradford the Labour Party's national who face charges of making executive next month.

explosives.
Yesterday's application
came after the judge's dis-"Such a move would inevitably lead to decreased efficiency in the industry and higher food prices in the shops", he said. "Nationalizing land has proved a disaster

ness.

The rival theory, about an object hitting the earth, is that the impact killed the microscopic plants in the surface waters of the ocean, and that mass death set off a domino effect that included the end of the dinosaurs.

dinosaurs.

The strongest evidence for this idea is the so-called iridium anomaly. There is an abnormally high concentration of the metal iridium in the clay that marks the boundary between the Cretaceous and Tertiary eras.

Associated fossil evidence, which can be dated by the iridium anomaly,

by the iridium anomaly, by the iridium anomaly, suggests a sudden, "green-house" warming of the amosphere, which triggered a sequence of biological effects, starting with the destruction of microscopic plants and including eventual demise of the disosaur. of the dinosaur.

The Last Dinosaurs, by Dr L.
R. Croft (Elmwood Books
E4.95).
Science. Vol 216, p249.

Fountains Abbey on the 700-acre Studley Royal estate in North Yorkshire is to be offered to the National Trust by its owners, North Yorkshire county council. restricting the region's rate support grant "in a way out of all proportion to the council's expenditure". Mr Leslie McCracken, re-

Abbey for trust

gional information officer for the National Trust, esti-mated that the trust will have

to raise about £3m for purchase and upkeep.

Overseas selling prices
Austria Sch 28: Bahrain 8D 0.650;
Beigium B fris 40; Canada \$2.50;
Canaries Pes 125: Cyprus 550 mlas;
Denmart Dkr 7 Dubai Dir 7.00;
Finland Mikk 7.00; France Fris 7.00;
Germany DM 3.50; Greece Dr 80;
Holland GJ 3.25; Iran IR 135: Iran 1D
0.500; Irak Republic 350; Mally-b
1800; Jordan LD 0.425; Kuwaii KD
0.500; Lebanon L1 4.00; Luxembours
Li, 33; Madeira Esc 75; Malla 30;
Morocco Dis 7; Norway Kr 4.50; Omasi
OR 0.700; Pakisian Bris 12; Phriugal
Esc 90; Oatar OR 7.50; Saudi Arabie
SR 4.50; Singapore 55,00; Sauh Pes
SR 4.50; Singapore 55,00; Sauh Pes
L25; Sweden Skr 8.00; Swirzerian Ds
Fris 3,00; Syria L35,30; Tunisa Dir
7: 3,00; Syria L35,30; Tunisa Dir
7: 100; Junisa Dir 50;
Yugoslavia Dir 50. Overseas selling prices

#### Norman, Jose Carreras and survival." Ruggero Raimondi, which will be repeated two days later; and a version is still small compared with the annual turnover of more than £1.5m, and is covered by the festival's cash account. later; and a version of Mussorgsky's *The Marriage*, written and directed by, and starring, Peter Ustinov.

The move makes House of The festival receives this Dock alert after Fraser, owner of Harrods, the biggest sponsor of the festival, which this year has from £400,000 which is offset beetle find by higher rents on buildings. To that is added £390.000 sponsorship amounting to £120,000, It marks the return from the Arts Council, £120,000 in sponsorship and about £78,000 in donations. to involvement in Scottish culture and other activities by the company, which Box office receipts are exannounces its own yearly figures tomorrow. Professor Roland Smith, chairman, described the festival as "almost equivalent to Harrods in the cultural life of the world". He said the

pected to bring in about £700,000. Mr Drummond pointed out that a conservative estimate of the income from the

#### Black BL men challenge security order wide open An industrial tribunal

ruled yesterday that 26 black workers at the BL assembly plant at Cowley, Oxford, are entitled to seek compensation over a security chief's mem-orandum ordering all black workers entering the factory to be stopped.

The tribunal, at Reading,

Berkshire, ruled that every black worker at the plant may have been affected by the order, issued by Mr Ray Coxon, head of security. The workers are bringing individual cases, under the Race Relations Act, against BL and Mr Coxon. The workers are pressing for reimbursement of lost

earnings from three meetings held to discuss the issue in working hours and a settlement for hurt feelings. Mr Coxon issued the memorandum in an attempt to stop a black cleaner who had been arrested for theft in the factory from entering the

## festival was £15m. Kings contest

By Harry Golombek

The Phillips and Drew Kings Tournament at County Hall, London, was left wide open yesterday after a day of briliant chess. Jan Timman shone with a spearkling win in 24 moves against Portisch, while Ulf Anderson won an impressive game against Christiansen and thus came up to share first place with

queen a muian Derence, 24); Ljuble-vic adjourned against Sejrawan (French Defence, 41); Karpov adjourned against Nunn (Scicilian Defence, 41); In an adjourned game for round seven, Karpov drew with Timman in 91

Korchnoi protest, page 3

#### out the ruins of the twelth-century Restormel Castle near by. The Princess was later driven to Bodmin Road station where she rejoined

Crash inquiry A blade on a helicopter which crashed killing four men near St Fergus, Grampian, last year showed signs of metal fatigue and bearings on the rotor spindle were worn, Mr Charles Coghill, a senior Department of Trade inspector, told an accident inquiry at Peterhead yesterday. The hearing continues.

Couple's suicide

Mr Charles Phillips Powell, the Hereford coroner, last night recorded verdicts that the Rev Eric Sherlock, aged 66, and his wife, Geraldine, aged 62, killed themselves at their home in the hamlet of Bolstone, last week. Notes indicating that they were depressed led a milkman and the police to their bodies.

Egg prosecution Peakes Poultry, of Halfway House, Shropshire has been accused of wrongly describ-ing its eggs as "free range". Shrewsbury magistrates will be asked to decide on Thursday whether the firm's hens are kept in conditions according to the Ministry of Agriculture's free range

LOCAL Local Labour leaders claimed yesterday that their **ELECTIONS** reluctance to sell council housing to tenants was not harming their electoral prospects and that there was no

Appeal found that the Labour-controlled council evidence from canvassing of Labour-controlled council had been tardy in selling its a rush of prospective purchasers intending to vote housing, neither of the main parties saw much electoral advantage in the issue. Mr George Richards, leader of the Conservatives on the Council said: "We shall be Mr David Smith, the Conservative Party's local government officer, endorsed jocal. the view of party officials in the regions that in no areas reminding people that we was the right of tenants to have won, but now that sales buy their homes likely to be a are being processed properly other actions by this leftdetermining issue.

In Norwich, where the wing counHigh Court and the Court of important." wing council seem more

Environment schedule, sales to Norwich tenants are being but council officials expect they will be withdrawn soon. Since the 1980 Housing Act, embodying the right of tenants to buy, came into force, Norwich has sold 170 of its 25,000 homes. About 20

to 30 applications are re-ceived weekly with several hundred sales likely by the sears end.

Seventeen Norwich council
seats are being contested,
with Labour holding 37 of the
48 seats. Labour leaders
expect to lose "a few," but

Mr Leonard Stevenson, the

From Jonathan Wills, Glasgow

## supporters are complaining of the council putting ob-stacles in people's way." Strathclyde: Battle for the middle ground

are unlikely to receive many wagers on a Labour defeat in the regional elections. Labour has controlled Strathclyde regional council with big majorities since it was set up. At present it holds 74 of the 103 seats.

Labour should retain power but the composition of the opposition after May 6 is inroads into Labour and Scottish

The ripples from the Glas-gow, Hillhead by-election are still running strongly up the Clyde but the bookmakers ployment. One of the SNP's biggest difficulties is that it has never carved out a significant power base in Scotland's largest conurbation. Until it

does so its national prospects

look bleak Boundary changes since the last election and a high proportion of councillors not seeking reelection make this anyone's guess. The SDP- contest less predictable than Liberal Alliance is running usual. The Alliance is deterhard and it is certain to make mined to redraw the political map of Strathclyde. It is a

Conservative strongholds. large region of startling From a base of only two Liberal seats it has a long way to go. large region of startling contrasts between the inner-city deprivation of Glasgow and the seemingly idyllic and the seemingly idyllic National islands of the inner Hebrides The Scottish National islands of the inner Hebrides Party, bruised and embar-which have their own social rassed by the loss of its and economic difficulties.

Strathclyde region is not greatly loved in the islands are now taking Mr George nor in the remote glens of Argyll where there is resent-that he has acted illegally in ment over poor transport and a suspicion that the fringes are subsidizing cheap fares in the big cities. Labour is proud of its

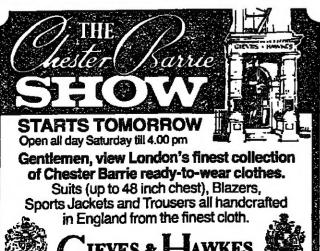
public transport system in greater Glasgow and says that rail fares would double but for the region's £28m subsidy to British Rail on the largest suburban rail network outside London.

Until recently, Strathclyde Labour councillors have avoided the kind of confrontation with central Government that bedevilled the Labour group in the Lothian region. They tried to work

within the strict guidelines averaged by the Secretary of ture.

until the new council has been elected but it will undoubtedly influence the vote. The Conservatives are campaigning against what they see as excessive and unreasonable spending by local authorities. The recent 16 per cent rise in Strathclyde rates will be useful ammunition for their candidates. Labour report that rates are still only an estimated three per cent of average household expendi-

STARTS TOMORROW Open all day Saturday till 4.00 pm of Chester Barrie ready-to-wear clothes. Suits (up to 48 inch chest), Blazers, Sports Jackets and Trousers all handcrafted in England from the finest cloth. Gieves & Hawkes



of No. 1 SAVILE ROW, LONDON W.1. Tel 01-434-2001

London: 18 Lime Street Eastbourne: 210/212 Terminus Rd

Bournemouth: 58 Old Christchurch Rd Edinburgh: 48 George St

Chester: 1-7 St Michaels Row Malvern: Wells Road

Also STARTS TOMORROW at:

KARPOV PLAYS CHESS IN LONDON
KORCHNO SAMELY VICTIMISED IN USSR

Victor Korchnoi, the Soviet chess grandmaster, who defected in 1976, denonstrating yesterday outside. County Hall, London, where Anatoly Karpov, the Soviet World Champion, is playing in the Phillips and Drew tournament. Korchnoi is campaigning for his family to be allowed to join him. he won the tournament in 1980, but was not invited this year.

Science report Dinosaurs  $m_{av}$ have gone blind B. Peace Wright

Central MA

= 20 Teg .

400 to \$

Total Contract of the Contract

## Loyalists issue battle threat on papal visit

By Michael Horsnell

A group of militant Scottish Orangemen is threatening to turn Glasgow into a battlefield if the police prevent its 1,500 members from The police expect most of Crusade against the Papel in the city under the banner of the Scottish Loyalists, a veiw which is confirmed by marching to the gates of the June 1 while the Pope celebrates Mass there.

The Scottish Loyalists, who broke away from the Grand Order Lodge of Scotland in 1979 because of the institution's alleged tolerance of republican parades in a city where more than a third of the population is Roman Catholic, are now regarded as one of the prime threats to security during the Pope's

Strathclyde police confirmed yesterday that the group is being monitored but would not say whether they would seek a ban on the march until the organization approaches: them with a

A member of the Scottish Loyalists' inner council told The Times that the organiza-tion would approach the tion would approach the police early next month with their plans for the march, and another on the same day through the city centre, and added that he was unable to ensure that members would "act responsibly" if police oppose them.

According to the group special branch officers have interviewed some members over recent months without charging them but several leaders say they expect to be arrested under the Prevention of Terrorism Act, which allows the police to hold suspects for an extended period without charge, shortly before the Pope's

arrival.
The Scottish Loyalists claim links with local calls of the paramilitary Ulster Volunteer Force and the Ulster Defence Association, as well as with members of the Rev Ian Paisley's Third

ation Indian immigrants were

looking for wives and hus-bands from the subcontinent

but also because the depend-

ants of initial immigrants

were still entering the United Kingdom.

Figures given to the Commons subcommittee on race relations and immigration by the Home Office

show that 8,040 wives from the Indian subcontinent were

granted permanent settle-ment in Britain last year.

are automatically entitled by law to do so and the Government expects that wives and children of men

settled in the United King-

dom will contine to come into the 1990s. Giving evidence to the

subcommittee yesterday, Mr

The makers and importers of blank tapes and domestic

copyright law reform.

Private taping of music the society says, is a clear breach of the reproduction rights

on tape

Most of the wives coming

Minister rejects

'finite' immigration

Immigration from the In- Raison said: "Immigration is

dian subcontinent is still something that is continuing continuing and it is not A few years back we thought

in the city under the banner of the Scottish Loyalists, a veiw which is confirmed by the group's inner council.

The Scottish Loyalists constitute the tribal muscle backing the political and theological opposition to the visit, of which Mr Paisley will be the focus.

He has been invited to Glasgow, which in harbouring the ingredients of Ulster's religious sectarianism, by the British Council of Protestant Christian Church es of which he is national chairman, by the Rev David Cassells, a relative by mar-riage and the council's Scottish representative.

Under the council's auspices Mr Paisley will "shadow" the Pope throughout his visit, including Liverpool which is regarded as the second most likely flashpoint. Protestant groups there are already liaising with Mr Cassells about their own protest plans and flying pickets from Glasgow are pickets from Glasgow are expected to support them.

Mr Cassells, Minister of the Jock Troup Memorial Church Glasgow, is chairman of the Scottish Consititutional Defence Committee, a militant Loyalist organiza-

He told The Times: "We have strong contacts with the Scottish Loyalists, they may be sabre rattling at the moment but there is every sign there is going to be serious trouble. I am very much for non-violent protest

something that is continuing.

much for non-violent protest
but loyalists are not going to
be happy if the police
position them five or six
miles away from the Pope."

Mr Cassells, who has
helped to organize meetings
and rallies in the city is
working closely with Pastor
Jack Glass, Minister of
Glasgow's Sovereign Grace
Baptist Church and a candidate under the Protestant

Pastor Glass is chairman of the Twentieth Century Refor-mation Movement, another mation Movement, another group within the confederation of Protestant organizations opposing the visit, and he works closely with militant members of the Grand Orange Order of Scotland and the Scotlish branch of the Apprentice Boys of Derry.

He said:"I am sure there. will be violence. The streets are not a church and I have no right to dictate who shall

come out on them."

Among the difficulties they and other groups will pose for the police are unconfirmed reports that tickets for the Pope's mass have disappeared and others have been forged.

While remaining members of the Grand Orange Lodge, the Scottish Loyalists plan to defy the institution's decision hold peaceful protests only.
Inquiries by The Times show that the group has nine

The Dean of St Paul's Cathedral, the Very Rev Alan Webster, said in an article published yeseterday that he hopes the Pope will not speak about a "contraceptive men-tality" or "discuss too close-ly the intimate love life of men and women during his visit to Britain next month (Clifford Lingley, Religious

writes). In an article in the May edition of *Theology*, the Dean says the Pope is an attractive human being who stands for centralized authority. He is an unmarried man who regards himself as an expert

Correspondent

on the family,
"When he visits England,

## Hunt protesters face defeat on ban By Hugh Clayton, Environment Correspondent Opponents of hunting face defeat tonight in their latest attempt to persuade Waverley District Council in South- of its country from such a west Surrey to ban hunting ban would be Mr Cosher's.

on its land.

The council was an attractive target for anti-hunt for a ban would not be frustrated by legal arguments about the vesting of sporting rights.

The Waverley area covers more than 80,000 acres South Glamorgan.

The Waverley area covers Cambridgeshire, I more than 80,000 acres South Glamorgan. including 8,400 acres of rural The league's ef including 8,400 acres of rural

The league's efforts have land owned or managed by united hunting and shooting the council. A Labour motion organizations, as illustrated the council. A Labour motion calling for a ban on all hunting with hounds on this land will be debated tonight and if it is approved, council officers will be expected to report quickly on ways of enforcing it.

Similar bans elsewhere have been frustrated by the fact that much council land is rented by farmers whose

next general election.

The party's ploicy of outlawing hunting but not shooting and fishing was dismissed as "clear humbug and political hypocrisy" by the British Field Sports Society, the British Association for Shooting and Conservation and masters of servation and masters of foxhounds, deerhounds,

## Poverty 'threatens Europe's democracy'

By Pat Healy, Social Services Correspondent

Mass unemployment is ically alter this situation then exacerbating poverty in not only does Europe deserve to stand condemned in the democratic foundations of the Community are threatened, Mr Ivor Richard, European commissioner for employment and social affairs, said in London yesterday. But the hostility and resember of member states anti-poverty programme. resentment of member states to having the collective poverty of Europe exposed ruled out hopes of Comming in Europe. The first priority must be the battle against poverty in Europe. The first priority must be the battle against poverty in Europe. The first priority must be the battle against poverty in Europe. The first priority must be the battle against poverty programme, office against poverty programme, office against poverty programme, of the programme, office against poverty programme, office against programme, office agai unity action.

An appalling number of people lived in poverty in Europe, substantially more than 30 million people, or more than one in 10 of the more than one in 10 of the community's population, Mr Richard said. The increase in unemployment of the past four years had added to the "traditional" groups of poor, the elderly, one-parent families and the disabled, who were suffering most from government cuts.

"In Europe in 1982 we have a body of poor people which is long established, which is persistent and which

meal action against poverty in Europe. The first priority must be the battle against unemployment which was why the commission had asked member states to review their anti-inflation policies and public spending programmes.

The book says that poverty is growing although most Europeans are better off. An internal redistribution of resources could eliminate poverty. It proposes that a minimum index-linked wage, backed by a strong family policy, should be the first

have a body of poor people which is long established, which is persistent and which is growing," Mr Richard philippa Watson (Bedford Square said. "Unless we can rad-

damages

By David Nicholson-Lord

Damages and costs of £750,000 were agreed in the

agreed

#### Jimmy Hill apologizes on TV row Jimmy Hill, the commentator, apologized in court yesterday for "impugn-ing the integrity" of Football League Management Committee members in a dispute over television soccer cover-

age.
Mr Hill, in remarks to reporters, accused committee members of behaving illegally after they decided in November, 1978 to give London Weekend Television exclusive coverage of matches, Mr Justice Milmo was told in the High Court in

London.

London Weekend's offer was more than the BBC and the Independent Television Companies Association had offered between them, Mr David Eady, counsel for the committee, said.

Mr Hill felt the BBC and ITCA should have been given the chance to better the

the chance to better the offer, but that was not possible because London Weekend insisted on secret negotiations.
Eventually it was agreed that shared soccer coverage should continue, Mr Eady

said.
Mr Hill, chairman of Mr Hill, chairman of Coventry City FC and presenter of BBC television's Match of the Day, now accepted there had been no attempt to mislead the BBC and IFCA and "unreservedly withdrew" his remarks. The committee dropped its libel action against him.

#### Union damages action agreed

Agreement in principle has been reached over a damages action against Lord Brigin-shaw who is alleged to have taken part in a conspiracy to defraud the National Society of Operative Printers, Graphical and Media

Personnel.
The union has accused its former secretary and two funds. The three say they acted in accordance with union policy. The agreed wording of a court order is expected to be announced in the High Court today.

#### Porton protest

Fines totalling £560 were imposed by magistrates at Salisbury, Wiltshire, on 24 people arrested on Saturday during an animal rights demonstration at the chemical defence establishment, Porton Down. Five other people were bailed to appear later.

#### Hairbrush alert

Six electric hairbrushes which could be dangerous because of poor insulation are still being sought by Cumbria's trading standards officer more than three weeks after 39 were sold at an auction in Kendal.

## Rally boy killed Patrick Martin, aged 16, of

High Court yesterday in what Patrick Martin, aged 16, of Lime Tree close, Rainworth, Nottinghamshire, died yesterday after a car in which he was a passenger crashed during a practice for a rally on a rough track in Clipstone Forest, near Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. is thought to be the biggest case to date of video piracy Three people alleged to be involved in a video counterfeiting "factory" in Northampton also agreed a series of permanent undertakings to the five leading film and

video companies that brough Winning railway
The Welshpool and Llanfair Light Railway Co has
won the annual Allen and
Unwin Steam Railway award The court had been told that Mr Charles Noble, his wife and Mr Ricky Green were responsible for a facwhich 46 video recorders were found copying films like Superman, 10, Watership Down and Lord of the Rings. for the railway which has shown the most professional-ism in providing enjoyment for the public.

#### **Actress wins**

Britt Ekland the screen actress won a permanent court order yesterday ban-ning the showing of a sex film called Electric Blue — the Movie incorporating an eight-second commentary by her which she had not

#### Golfer clubbed

Mr Barry Block, aged 44 ford, underwent emergency surgery yesterday after being hit over the head with a putter at East Cliff golf course, Folkestone, after an argument over priority at the second tee.

#### Canvey inquiry

The second part of a public inquiry into the safety of the £12m methane plant at Canvey Island, Essex, today. The British Gas Corporation will week to answer objectors led by Sir Bernard Braine, Conservative MP for Essex, South-east.

## there will be an opportunity to discover whether he can listen", he added. Sharp shock

By Peter Evans Home Affairs Correspondent "Tougher" detention cen-

possible, as previously it was a finite problem. So thought, to talk about a finite long as we have a committed of people wanting to dependants the problem come to Britain, Mr Timothy ones they replaced. That is the opinion of Raisen, Minister of State at cannot be a finite one." the Home Office, said yesterday.

That was mainly because the children of first-gener reponsible for immigration, took issue with Mr Raison analysis and said that apart

from second generation immigrants seeking spouses abroad, to which they were circular to its branches.
But medically unfit boys
who were sent there included

perfectly entitled, immigration had dried up.

The minister replied that the facts proved Mr Lyon wrong. "At the end of the day it is a matter of The "short sharp shocks" were introduced at two detention centres, Send, near Woking, and New Hall, near Wakefield, and later at Hasdefinitions and semantics", he said. "I do not think any of us know what the future of second-generation mar-riages will be."

Mr Raison told the committee that the idea for a register of dependants from the Indian subcontinent, proposed by the Conservatives before the last election. was not as good a guide to future immigration as an analysis of the statistics.

#### Copyright levy Birth control charity makers urged needs money By Kenneth Gosling

By Felicity Jones A family planning service which runs projects around the world is unable to meet the growing demand for its services abroad because of a or blank tapes and domestic recording equipment, not their customers, should pay a royalty to compensate the creators of the music and other copyright material recorded at home in breach of copyright, the Performing Right Society has said in response to the Government's Green Paper on copyright law reform. shortage of money.

The charity, Population Services, based at Marie Stopes House in London is sponsored by, among others, Mr David Attenborough and Mr Gerald Durrell, and has nine successful projects in India, Sri Lanka, Africa and Europe.

A further 10 applications from other countries have been received but the charity is unlikely to have the funda to meet those requests.

granted by the Copyright Act and causes serious economic loss to copyright owners. But home taping cannot be effectively licensed under the present law and a right without a remedy is valueless, the society adds. Mr Peter Lawton, director of resources said: "Population control is still a controversial area. But it is less, the society adds.

The society favours the royalty idea over a levy on hands. increasingly important, in terms of counteracting the social tensions arising from over-population, that we put blank tapes and proposes the introduction of an amendment designed to enable copyright owners to enforce their rights against the manufacturers and importers of the blank tape and playing something back into these countries by way of health care and family planning clinics".

## regime 'too soft'

tre regimes, intended to give short, sharp shocks to mug-gers and football hooligans, are in fact easier than the

prison officers at the centres surveyed by their Associ-ation. "Very few" muggers and football hooligans are sent there, the Prison Offic-ers' Association says in a

one who was deaf and dumb, another who had had open heart surgery two years before, and some with serious physical deformities.

lar, near Gosport, and Foston Hall, near Derby, partly in response to calls for tougher punishments. The emphasis is on drill, physical training and education, the circular

and education, the circular says.

Of 1,070 trainees sent to New Hall since the start of the experiment there two years ago, 76 have had to be transferred elsewhere as unfit to cope with the life.

Most trainees continue to be ones who have taken and driven away vehicles or committed largeny. A few are committed larceny. A few are guilty of assault, most of them of causing actual bodily

Trainees "find advantage" in the present variety of activities compared with concentrated effort in the past with its emphasis on hard work.

The workshy have come to realize that the longer they take between different activities they less they will have

Drill is a waste of time, the circular says. Trainees prefer it to any other work. But many of them arte so badly coordinated and have such a low mental age that marching in time is beyond them. Some

## tenancy agreements give them sporting rights. But Waverley, on which 48 of the 61 members are Conserva-tives, does not own farms. The motion is expected to be lost after intensive lobby-King calls for stable economy | Video film

These are troubled times in Castle, Hay-on-Wye, via Herethe Independent Kingdom of ford, 80 per cent of the
Hay. As His Majesty King townsfolk support King
Richard I prepares to cele
Britand's petition asking for
brate the fifth anniversary of a return to the horse econindependence on Saturday
the horrors of modern technological life continue to
encroach on his domain.

Even as King Richard will
be presenting to his subjects
sand years the economy,
culture and tradition of Hay
wright, part of his mind will
has depended on horse-trans-

rented by farmers whose

his newly-appointed wheelwright, part of his mind will
be pondering weighted and
worrying matters of state.
For His Majesty, otherwise
known as Richard Booth,
owner of one of the world's
largest second hand bookshops, has declared war on
the local branch of Fine Fare
purveyors of food to princes purveyors of food to princes and peasants alike.

In a petition which he requires his 1,400 subjects to sign, Mr Booth states: "We believe that the 1,000-year-old culture of this town is threatened as never before by the rapid expansion of supermarkets in Wales and we therefore look sympathetically on the request to Fine Fare to leave town". According to a royal proc-lamation issued from The

These are troubled times in Castle, Hay-on-Wye, via Here-

from Tim Jones, Cardiff

has depended on horse-trans-ported food which has now been destroyed by the oil-transported food of the "Every time a large lorry

quality. The grey squirrel drives out the red". Stating that everything imported was inferior, the King said that if local milk, cheese, eggs and butter could be reestablished it would be a

giant step towards rebuilding the prosperity of the Hay

"Bureaucrats now intest our sacred land and our only hope of defeating them is to return to the horse economy. Of the 100 jobs created by books in the kingdom another 100 will be created when we revert to the

Fortunately for King Richard, his crown left outside the booking office of Exeter railway station has been returned by a local taxi driver who is to receive a peerage for his honesty. The other crown jewels will also be on display on Saturday as King Richard, accompanied by his Minister of Agriculture, outlines his strategy for draws up the town's balance of payments suffers. Unfortunately it is a law of nature that quantity destroys

the next year.

He will display the work of his wheelwright, which includes a governess's cart, training dilly and a horse-Fine Fare, faced with high noon, were not exactly erect-ing the barricades when told of the proclamation: "It is the first I have heard of it",

The royal personage almost trembled when his thoughts turned to the EEC:

## Hospital sale plan upsets charity

in time is beyond them. Some trainees are openly ridiculed by others and that damages the rest of their performance.

Some trainees have lost all remission by refusing to do drill training, but staff have no means of compelling them.

Some instructors who realize physical training could be more imaginative have to work in overcrowded inadequate building.

which was taken over with the buildings and land for the maximum it can get, even though it sympathises with the settlement's claim that the hospital, taken for nothing now the charity for nothing now that the NHS has no further use for it.

The charity, the Barrow. Cheshire, the hospital has no further use for it.

The charity of the charity of the charity yesterday destributed the health authority's actions as "a most insidious biject of the dispute, stands in grounds still used by the

to sell for £500,000 a 170-bed hospital which the charity built in the mid-1940s, but which was taken over without compensation by the Government after the formation of the National Health Service. settlement. The hospi

disabled, but we cannot afford to buy back at inflated prices what we have already paid for once".

Sir Eric Driver, chairman of the Merseyside Regional Health Authority, said yes-terday he had sympathy for the charity's case. "But one has to distinguish between sympathy and legality.

The charity, however, may yet get its wish. Sir Eric said that if the sale did not realize the valuation of £500,000—
"and I have my doubts about that" — the health authority would have to think again and "certainly I would be very aware of the settlements" ment's arguments".

#### The equipment, tapes and artwork were seized under a court order. The case is the first in a campaign by the recently formed British Videogram Association which has set up said a spokesman. "As far as I am concerned the store is very popular in the town". a £250,000 fighting fund.

the action.

a £250,000 fighting fund.
The plaintiffs in the action, which is continuing against nine other companies and individuals, are Warner Communications, Thorn-EMI, MGM, Twentieth Century Fox and Video Programme Distributors. Future actions are expected to be actions are expected to be "representative", taken on behalf of all association members.
The Nobles and Mr Green agreed not to make or sell copies of films less than 50

## years old and made by the plaintiffs and not to "pass off": cassettes under their trade marks. Fire hazard

Dry weather has made the Lake District a high risk fire area, the Cumbria fire service said yesterday. Motorists and campers were asked to take care with cigarette ends and matches.

TWA to and through the USA

Boston daily.

Non-stop 747, departs 11.30 daily. From £129. TWA also flies to over 50 cities throughout the USA.

Andrew For trible

You're going to like us



#### World reaction

## Spain tells both sides of its deep concern

By Our Foreign Staff

to news of Sunday's invasion of South Georgia by British

☐ Madrid: Señor Jose Pedro Perez-Liorca, the Spanish Foreign Minister, Mr Richard Parsons, the British Ambassador, and Senor Enrique Lupiz, the Argentine Ambassador to the Ministry in Madrid to average his Ambassador to the Ministry in Madrid to express his Government's "deep concern" over the hostilities and to urge them to negotiate.

After news of the British attack on an Argentine submarine reached the Spanish capital on Sunday the nish capital on Sunday, the Foreign Ministry issued the following communique.

"In view of the outbreak of military operations in the South Georgia islands, the Spanish Government which is following the events with deep concern — wishes at this time to reaffirm and at this time to reaffirm and totally clarify its position of principle, absolutely contrary to the use of force and in favour of an urgent solution, negotiated and peaceful, along the lines already indicated by Spain in its declaration of April 2, which coincide with the basic doctrine of the United Nations.

"The Spanish Government considers that in any case the

considers that in any case the necessary steps should be taken to avoid at all costs the loss of human lives."

The April 2 declaration said in part: "Decolonization should be carried out, assuring the reestablishment of Argentine territorial integ-

rity and safeguarding the interests and welfare of the population, via a peaceful process of negotiation." After his meeting yesterday evening with the two ambassadors, Senor Perez-Llorca was reported to have conferred with Senor Leo-polo Calvo Sotelo, the Prime Minister, about the Falklands

conflict.
The liberal daily Diario-16 The liberal daily Diario-16 commented yesterday in a leading article: "We Spaniards ... have our own "Falklands'... yet, with all due respect for our legitimate arguments for sovereignty over the Rock, Gibraltar will never be worth the blood of a single Spaniard, or even of a single British person."

☐ Tokyo: The Japanese Government reacted gravely

Reactions in world capitals on news of Sunday's invasion of South Georgia by British forces included:

Madrid: Señor José Pedro Perez-Liorca, the Spanish Foreign Minister, Mr Richard Parsons, the British Ambassador, and Señor Enrique Current development, Mr rather than strengthened its hand in any continuing negotiations. The independent leftwing daily Le Matin emphasized that "one cannot, in this affair, ignore the fact that hostilities were deliberately in violation of international rules, started by Buenos Aires."

tion efforts".

While local newspapers reported the clash with banner headlines, the Government remained rather sober, apparently reflecting the neutral position it has by public opinion, because taken since Argentina occubility.

Buenos Aires."

This is undisputed in France. The socialist Government did not have a moment's hesitation in condemning Argentina, backed by public opinion, because taken since Argentina occubility. pied the Falkland Islands.

☐ Bonn: West Germany reaffirmed its support for Britain over the Falklands issue. Herr Kurt Becker, the Government spokesman, said West Germany had supported Britain from the start over the illegal seizure of its sovereign territory "and this support continues un-changed".

Many West German newspapers expressed misgivings about the British landing and believed that a peaceful solution would be more difficult than before.

The Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung saw the recapture of South Georgia as a less recaping by Principle.

ture of South Georgia as a last warning by Britain to Argentina and predicted that a peaceful solution of the conflict "is farther off then ever". The Frankfurter Rundschau said a peaceful solution was now more difficult, perhaps impossible, unless the Argentine regime climbed down.

Die Welt argue that the timing of the landing, just before the conference of the Organization of American States in Washington gave

States in Washington gave the Argentine regime "the chance to arouse fresh emo-tions and brand the Britons as Aggressors."

☐ Paris: Although the Falk-lands crisis at first struck them as anachronistic, with a distinct flavour of nineteenth century gunboat diplomacy about it, the French press and public opinion have not faltered in their support for Britain since it broke out, even though they sometimes doubted British resolve.

Those doubts have been dispelled by the landing although the question now debated here is whether the the "irretrieval demonstration of Britain's British Empire.

Here's one in the eye for Women's Lib.

reaction of injured pride was something with which this country instinctively sympa-thizes and because the toler-ation of such practices by the International community could be contagious; and France too possesses disputed islands.

☐ Sydney: Mr Malcolm Fraser, the Australian Prime Minister, said Britain's use of force in South Georgia was a consequence of Argentina's invasion of the Falkland Islands.

Islands.

"Argentina has refused to take effective action to settle the dispute by peaceful means and has ignored repeated warnings from the British Government that the circumstances justified the use of force," he said.

"It is a matter of great regret that the Argentine

regret that the Argentine Government initiated military action in this dispute, and has not allowed it to be settled by peaceful means."

Description: The New Zealand Construent applicated

land Government applauded Britain's repossession of South Georgia. Mr Robert Muldoon the Prime Minister, expressed the Cabinet's "gratification" that Britain had moved decisively and effectively

He described Argentina's invasion of the Falklands and South Georgia as naked aggression to which the only response was to say: "Get out or we'll throw you out." Moscow: Tass reported the capture of South Georgia swiftly and said it marked the beginning of a new and dangerous stage in the conflict Provide said Britain's

flict. Pravda said Britain's attempts to resolve the issue by force represented nothing other than a hankering for the "irretrievably vanished"



#### British 'pirates' jeered

Argentines outside Government House in Buenos Aires on Sunday afternoon. The inscription on the Union Jack reads "dirty pirates".
Newspapers had headlined

Newspapers had headlined the junta's early-morning announcement that British helicopters and warships were attacking the Argentine defenders on South Georgia, who were holding their own. The crowd of about 200 outside Government House was small compared with the throng that had filled the Plaza de Mayo in support of the Government's refusal to

The Sunday Times has a repu-

That's what makes it food and

drink for well over 4 million people

tation for not pulling its punches.

Next Sunday's issue is no

Others were not so confi-

dent. "Certainly I'm afraid", the south, but also feel sorry Señor Guillermo Larrea, a for mothers in England.

demonstrating negotiate its claim to soveign- taxi driver said. "We are a trument House in ty over the Falklands. Streets people of peace. We don't res on Sunday elsewhere in the Argentine know what war is like". He

elsewhere in the Argentine know what war is like". He said he still hoped for a businessman among the crowd in the square, said he still hoped for a diplomatic solution.

Seora Maria del Carmen de Fuentes said the thought of thought the British attack was "idiotic".

"No matter how this comes out the British have no right."

"The destruction and the sad, but she was certain Argentina was in the right. "The destruction and the "No matter how this comes out, the British have no right here", he said. Asked if he was afraid the South Georgia hostilities could set off a full-scale war, he replied "Argentine boys are going to die, but English boys, too. I think about our hoys there in think about our boys there in

#### The next moves

## Muscles flexed on island springboard

By Henry Stanhope, Defence Correspondent

The operation in South He has nuclear-powered Georgia has recaptured for submarines enforcing the Britain a barren, windswept land of glaciers and snowy mountains, whose only inhis own ships and aircraft his own ships and aircraft flippers. But could it also be a springboard from which to launch an assualt upon Argentine forces in the Faikland Islands?

Politically the counter-attack on South Georgia was attractive because the Argentine claim to sovereignty is recent and specious. Diplo-matically it reinforces British policy of negotiating from strength by proving that the Government is prepared to

Government is prepared to use force.
Militarily, the operation has done a power of good for morale, in Britain and in the South Atlantic. If only for that reason it seemed sensible to do the easier things first. It has endorsed the Government's confidence in the forces in situ.

It has given the Powel Navy

It has given the Royal Navy It has given the Royal Navy a deep water anchorage in which to harbour its ships from the buffeting they are now enduring on the high seas. Sailors will be able to stretch their legs, as some of the marines have already done, if Rear-Admiral John Woodward, the task force commander, decides that he has enough time.

South Georgia has plenty of fresh water, unlike the Falklands themselves, and four old whaling stations which could provide storage facilities for food and fuel: in theory, cutting down on the voyages to and from Ascension Island 3,500 miles away. Moreover, it is effectively outside the range of the Argentine Air Force whose in flight refuelling capacity is extremely limited.

As a forward base for the task force, however, it has severe limitations, apart from the shortage of natural facilities.

There were reports yester-day that the Government might order Admiral Wood-wards counter-attack on the Falklands sooner rather than later while his troops have psychologically the upper

selves. When the force enters Falklands waters — today was one early estimate — he will probably establish an air

exclusion zone around them.
Any immediate action has some disadvantages. One is that he would have to operate without the 20 or so additional Harriers which are being ferried out from Britain. He would have only 20 with him, and their flying time could be curtailed by the heavy seas under the

But by waiting while the Government once more tries, through the Americans to. find an acceptable peace formula he is adding to the problems of supply and is subjecting his weather-beaten sailors and marines to more debilitating days at sea.

more debilitating days at sea.

Estimates of the assault troops now with the task force vary from 5,000 miles wards. They are almost certainly fewer than the number of Argentine troops on the Falklands — whereas an attacking force should have a three-to-one advantage according to the old text. according to the old text-books — and he has no guaranteed air superiority.

All things being equal he would probably prefer to launch his counter-offensive through one of the back or side doors of the Falklands rather than the front, establishing a beachhead in one or more of the numerous, shelving inlets, far away from Port Stanley.

There are other options. One remains that of simply laying saige to the islands by

in-flight refuelling capacity is extremely limited.

As a forward base for the task force, however, it has severe limitations, apart from the shortage of natural facilities.

One is the absence of an airstrip and the other is its 800-mile distance from Port Stanley. Harrier aircraft can take off vertically, but only at enormous cost in terms of paylead and range, which would make the use of them from a Grytviken impracticable. There were reports yester—

There were reports yester—

One remains that of simply laying seige to the islands by means of a sea and air blockade, but this would take time, would make life difficult for the islanders and be hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost of the islands by means of a sea and air time, would make life difficult for the islanders and be hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost on both sides — and could easily be avoided by the Argentine ships running into port. A third, a simply laying seige to the islands by means of a sea and air time, would make life difficult for the islanders and be hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost for the islands by means of a sea and air time, would make life difficult for the islands by means of a sea and air time, would make life difficult for the islands by means of a sea and air time, would make life difficult for the islanders and be hard to maintain.

Another, a punitive action against the Argentine fleet, would risk heavy lost for the islands by means of a sea and air the time, would risk heavy lost for the islands by means of a sea and air the time, would risk heavy lost for tain's reputation

How J

43.55

Selection and se

Communique

Topic of the control of the control

Admiral Woodward has a number of options, none of them very attractive. The capture of South Georgia might arguably have given him more time to consider them — and arguably not.

Latin America's

## EEC seeks quick settlement

From Ian Murray, Luxembourg, April 26

force is capable of ensuring unqualified support for Britain from all its European parmers. The EEC Foreign Ministers Council will endorse this view at its present

Mr Francis Pym, the Foreign Secretary, is due here late this evening and will give his fellow council members a report on the Falklands when they meet

The member states of the EEC were among the first to give Britain support after the Argentine invasion of the Argentine invasion of the Falkland Islands. They backed their unanimous condemnation of the junta's action by imposing a total import and arms sale ban on Argentina. The EEC takes 25 per cent of all Argentine exports:

The EEC condemnation was unusually swift and undoubtedly sincere. Many of the countries know that they will suffer economically as a result of the ban. But many of them know they

Only a very quick settlement of the Falklands crisis
without the use of undue

However, there is little or the islands. That was why it
force is capable of ensuring

Only a very quick settlecould be vulnerable to a can quickly force the junta to
pull its moore and flag out of
the could be vulnerable to a can quickly force the junta to
pull its moore and flag out of
the could be vulnerable to a can quickly force the junta to
ment of the Falklands crisis
without the use of undue

However, there is little or the islands. That was why it

enthusiasm among member countries for any solu- ban initially until May 17, tion which may be obtained and for linger but subject to by fighting. In all its declarations on the subject the Council has emphasized the need for a peaceful solution and it has carefully shied away from any open dis-cussion on military matters.

due to the European aversion to fighting born of the experience of two world wars. The EEC was brought into being by the need for peace and by the realization that fighting was a bad way to solve any problems.

The distaste for fighting in this instance is also due to a calculation that the Soviet calculation that the Soviet Union could quickly spread its influence in South America if it sided with Argentina in a war. "The sure way to give the Kremlin a strong base in the South Atlantic is for Britain to go to war over the Falklands" one diplomat here said.

The EEC hope that diplomatic and economic pressure

review.

The pan would almost certainly be renewed, although there would be reserves depending on the level of fighting and to the amount of fighting and to the amount of progress that may have been made by then on the question of Britain's contribution in the EEC budget.

The link between the budget and the Falklands has never been made when ministers meet, but it is very much the subject of behind the scenes calculation. There is a This is in no small measure

scenes calculation. There is a widespread feeling among delegations that European solidarity with Britain over

other flashpoints

#### A turbulent continent simmers

By Peter Strafford

Geopolitics is taken seriously in South and Cen-tral America. There are border disputes in many parts and from time to time they flare up, causing tension or even hostilities. Here are the main ones:

Venezuela-Guyana: Venezuela claims the Essequibo region, which accounts for about two-thirds of the territory of Guyana. By the protocol of Port of Spain, signed in 1970, the two countries agreed to freeze the dispute for 12 years. But that period expires on June 18, and Venezuela has said that it will not extend it.

Venezuela-Colombia: There are differences over delimitation of the maritime border in the Gulf of Venezuela. The disputed areas are possibly oil-bearing.
Colombia-Nicaragua: Nicaragua claims the islands of Providencia and San Andres, and a number of small isless which him between the Coasta

which lie between the coasts of the two countries and have been under Colombian rais Guatemala-Belize: Guatemala maintains its claim to the whole of Belize, which became independent last year.

Mexico-Belize: Mexico has a

legal claim to the northern part of Belize. But it has said that it would only press it if Guatemala took over Belize. Mexico supports Belizean Ecuador-Peru: claims a large expanse of Peruvian Amazonia. The two

countries went to war over it in 1941, and there was a brief outbreak of fighting over remote border posts last Bolivia-Chile: Bolivia lost a

scretch of territory giving it access to the Pacific in the War of the Pacific in 1879. It has been making efforts to regain access to the ocean ever since.

Peru-Chile: Peru also lost territory to Chile in the War of the Pacific. It has been less active in trying to regain it, but insists on its treaty right to be involved in any settlement between Bolivia and Chile.

Argentina-Chile: Argentin claims three islands in the Beagle Channel, south of Tierra del Fuego, and nearly went to war over them in 1978. The issue is now under consideration by the Pope,

#### BBC steps up broadcasts By Kenneth Gosling

Many radio listeners Argentina are contacting the Swiss Embassy in Buenos Aires to ask about the frequencies of BBC broadcasts to South America. The embassy is acting for Britain during the Falklands dispute and Mr Domingo Valenzuela, organiser of the BBC's Latin American service, sees the calls for advice

vice, sees the calls for advice as "extremely encouraging".

The BBC has recently stepped up its service in Spanish from four to five hours a day and South America also receives up to eight hours of English broadcasts from the World South casts from the World Service every day.

Mr Valenzuela said yesterday: "Our aim is to give objective information while trying always to put the British point of view. We go for interviews and information from our correspondents in Argentina and give dents in Argentina and give reaction from other Latin American countries.
"Radio stations in South

America ring us up and we tell them the latest situation; and we put out interviews with journalists



Voice of home: Sarah Kennedy recording a radio request show for members of the Falklands task force.

account of what was happen-

with journalists, account and politicians.

"We have also had letters from Argentina which say things like: 'It does not matter what happens — I will go on listening to you because I believe what you because I believe what you have a like in the said he said he jam broadcasts.

Broadcasts to the Falk- is lands were stepped up last to high from three a week to a saily transmission on short wave. Nearly 1,500 requests, including nearly 150 taped messages for islanders have already been received by the Mr Valenzuela said he already been received by the believed the BBC gave a fair BBC.

A request programme for ing and there was no evidence that the Argentine launched yesterday by the authorities were trying to British Forces Broadcasting Service in conjunction with BBC External Services using the Ascension Island relay

station.

It will go out three times a week and will be introduced by Sarah Kennedy, one of the presenters of the television programme Game for

Despite Simon Winchester's incarceration in Buenos Aires, our Insight team continues its in-depth reportage of the Falklands Conflict. While the Review carries the fascinating results of a specially-commissioned Mori Survey: "What hope for love and marriage?" In the first of a 3-part series, our business Section tackles the ins and outs of the Unemployment problem. An enormous job in itself. While LOOK, our new-style magazine within a magazine, examines the latest and perhaps the most powerful feminist movement to date ... Self Defence. News, Reviews, Business and the Arts. You'll find the best of all worlds, as ever, in next Sunday's Sunday Times. Plus some pretty aggressive ladies, to boot. THE SUNDAY TIMES Look. The magazine within a magazine.

every weekend.

exception

FALKLANDS CRISIS 2-

## Fleet goes into battle order after clashes

The Royal Navy task force has gone into battle formation for the first time, after the attack, on an Argentine submarine and the landing of merines on South Georgia.

The fleet, which is still to follow in their slipers am positions some time ago, to its wings, an internationally-prepare it against any kind of accepted sign for an interception. plans to transfer to the new positions some time ago, to prepare it against any kind of assault — whether from the air, sea or submarines — but this was no doubt given a greater sense of urgency by the outbreak of hostilities.

It now presents an impressive sight, with the aircraft carriers Hermes and Invincible surrounded by an array of frigates, destroyers and supply vessels, slicing their way through a curiously leaden and calm South Atlantic. Other ships still remain off South Georgia with the

invasion force.

As part of this defence, Harrier jets and Sea King helicopters are in a high state of readiness. While the helicopters plumb the ocean with sonar devices in search of hostile submarines, the Harriers are on 24-hour alert to intercept Argentine Air Force Boeing 707s, which have been dogging the task force for four days, gathering information about its make-up and position.

The warning from London invasion force.

The warning from London that such aircraft would have "appropriate action" taken against them if they continued their reconnaissance flights seems to have been at

least temporarily effective. Until Sunday they had been flying on average twice a day, as close to the fleet as possible, and had been rapidly intercepted by armed jets.

The fact that they may now be fired on, especially after the fighting in South Georgia, seems to have stopped these flights.

tion. Lieutenant-Commander Lieutenant-Commander Nigel Ward, in charge of the Invincible's 801 Harrier Squadron, said his men were working harder than at any time on the voyage. "We're

ready for whatever happens now, as anyone would be when they approach a war zone", he said.

The news of the attack on the Second World War Guppy submarine came as something of a surprise. It now appears that the submarine the Santa Fe, may have sailed onto the middle of the final preparations for the assault by marines on the island. It was fired on about five miles north of Cumberland Bay, in South Georgia, and then went back to the port of

Grytviken.
The landing took place sometime afterwards. Most crewmen on board HMS Invincible had not expected Invincible had not expected action so soon, and there was a mixture of reactions—some relief that the waiting was over and the tension eased, and some anxiety that the "honeymoon" period had ended, and a diplomatic settlement now seemed more

remote.

Earlier, after the news of the attack on the submarine the internal radio played "Don't cry for me, Argentina, I never loved you." A notice-board outside the wardroom, asking officers to pay their mess bills for March, also put the scoreline: England 1-Argentina 0.

By Our Foreign Staff

The poll, which was carried out by the MORI organiza-

Georgia showed that 76 per cent of British adults were satisfied with the govern-ment's handling of the ciris, compared with figures of 60

and 68 per cent in two earlier polls taken by MORI during

The Falklands crisis also appears to have helped the

Conservative Party's popularity. According to last night's MORI poll 39 per cent of those interviewed would now wore Conservative com-

pared with 33 and 36 per cent

in the two previous polls.
Support for Labour is now running at 32 per cent and for the SDP/Liberal Alliance

As the crisis develops more

Britons are now prepared to accept losses of life among

British servicemen and Fal-

Of those interviewed, 58

Asked what type of mili-tary action the British government should take, 58 per cent of those questioned

thought the Argentine ships

Mrs .Thatcher's personal

armoured vehicles.

the past fortnight.

at 28 per cent.

#### How junta Poll shows admitted support the setback increasing

From Our Own Correspondent Buenos Aires, April 26

The first admission by the Argentine Government that the British had launched a Counter-attack on South is continuing to grow stead-munique No 27 issued at noon local time (4pm British might.

It said: "Two British out by the MORI organiza-tion for BBC television's ken at 8.40 am, and a submarine has gone to de-submarine has gone to defend the port. The attack was a flagrant violation of inter-national law and of United Nations Resolution 502, and Article 3 of the Inter-American Treaty. The attack was

repelled by troops."

Communique No 28, issued at 2 pm, said: "In the early hours of this morning, two British helicopters attacked an Argentine submarine that was on the surface at Grytviken unloading pro-visions, medicine and mail for troops and about 30 scrap-metal merchants, who are there to dismantle a whaling station. It has to be pointed out that a submarine on the surface has no means

Communique No 29, issued at 4 pm, said: We are resisting their shells and machine-guns. Our forces will not be cracked. Diplomatically and their shells and machine-guns.

of defending itself."

tically and militarily we are in a favourable position." Communique No 30, issued at 7 pm, said: "After four hours of shelling from the destroyer Exeter, and ma-chine-gun attacks by two helicopters, British forces have made a tactical retreat, and are now off Leith Harbour. Four British ships, including the Exeter, are off South Georgia."

Communiqué No. 31, issued at 8 pm, said that the commander of the naval forces was destroying radio equipment, and was prepar-ing for the last battle. The final communique was issued after midnight, stat-

ing:

"The military junta communicates to the people of Argentina that, for tactical reasons, they have cut communications with the naval munications with the naval forces operating at South Georgia. The apparent initial success of the British forces was based on their numerical superiority which does not mean that they are in complete control of the island.

"Our forces moved back to "Our forces moved back to their initial positions and they continue fighting in good spirits. They have a moral superiority that comes from knowing that they are defending their own coun-

## Explosive display

An Argentine company which specializes in the manufacture of aircraft bombs and parachutes has booked exhibition space at the Farnborough Air Show in September. The firm Fabrica September. The firm, Fabrica Mimitar de Aviones, decided to take part long before the

So far the Society of British Aerospace Companies, which organizes the exhibition, has made no move to ban the company



## Kinnock backs -

invasion By Donald Macintyre The invasion of South Georgia was a "necessary and unavoidable action", Mr Neil Kinnock, labour MP for Bedwellty, told the first trade union conference to discuss

union conference to discuss the crisis yesterday.

The union of Shop Distributive and Allied Workers last night heavily defeated a Trotskyist-inspired resolution condemning the dispatch of the British fleet to the Falkland Islands as an act of "imperialist aggression."

But a heated and emotional dehate was robbed of much

debate was robbed of much of its significance when Mr of its significance when Mr
Bill Whatley, the union's
General Secretary, unexpectedly advised the conference
to support another resolution
urging Britain to "take no
military action" to resolve
the dispute on the explicit
grounds that it was outdated
and that the executive could

and that the executive could therefore "live with it". The conference approved Public support for the way the British Government is handling the Falklands crisis the resolution on a show of hands retrospectively oppos-ing military action during the crisis.

# nands retrospectively opposing military action during the crisis. Junta relents on Red Cross visit Their peacetime duties include the protection of North Sea oilfields and men from the SBS are to be found serving with commando units wherever the Royal Marines are posted.

The International Committee of the Red Cross backlands of South Georgia (ICRC) in Geneva has received a "positive answer" ing new to men who have from the Argentine Govern- trained for the past decade in ment to the offer of its services made three weeks ago.

Nato exercises in Norway. There SBS teams landed disguised as local fishermen

ago.
It proposed to send a delegate to the Falkland Islands to ascertain how the inhabitants were faring, but Buenos Aires indicated that it regarded this as unnecessary. Now, an official said, the Argentines had agreed in principle to ICRC intervention in view of increased tension in the South Atlan-

#### Reinforcements on the way

The Royal Fleet Auxiliary
Bayleaf left Portland naval
dockward in Dorset yesterday
to join the task force,
followed by the assault ship
intrepid, sister ship of the
Fearless, already in the
South Georgia invasion hit
Far Eastern markets, the
first to open after the
weekend.
But lack of more military
developments, and the Prime
Minister's assurance that a
diplomatic solution was still

kland Islanders than they were to-restore British ad-ministration over the islands. South Atlantic.
Marines and crew lined the decks of the Intrepid, which has been undergoing trials in Of those interviewed, 58 per cent would now accept the loss of servicemen's lives, compared with 44 per cent and 50 per cent in the two previous polls; and 46 per cent believe that the lives of Falkland Islanders would be a justifiable price to pay, compared with 36 and 37 per cent before. Portland for the past week. Earlier the ferry Europic left Portland with helicopters and paratroops, and the 13,000-ton Norland Ferry sailed from Portsmouth with 900 paratroops.

#### Employers told of obligations

Employers throughout the country are being reminded of their obligations should of their obligations should any of their employees, who are also armed services reservists, be mobilized as a result of the Falklands crisis. A Confederation of British Industry spokesman in London said yesterday that they had written to all their affiliated associations spelling out the law concerning should be sunk, but only 33 per cent would support the bombing of Argentine military and naval bases. ing out the law concerning the release of reservists recalled for active duty and their reinstatement.

#### Battleground: The whaling station at Leith Harbour which British troops yesterday recaptured

#### Special Boat Squadron in action Cockleshell heroes' cold snap

South Georgia's Argentine garrison has already learnt the significance of the Specomplete with locally regis-tered boats. They came ashore from submarines in inflatable boats and canoes

They are remembered as the "Cockleshell Heroes" for

the canoe-borne raid on Nazi-

the canoe-forme rate on Nazar-shipping at Bordeaux, but they also served in the Far East during the end of the war against Japan and then in Korea. SBS men took part in clandestine battles against

the Indonesians in Borneo.

Pound hit

by nervous

By Frances Williams

The Bank of England was

forced to intervene to prop

or the pound overnight on Sunday as a wave of nervous selling in the wake of the South Georgia invasion hit Far Eastern markets, the

Its trade-weighted index closed down 0.3 from Friday at 89.5 per cent of its average 1975 level, though well above its early level of 89.0.

Whitehall officials have depicted reports that the Fal-

denied reports that the Fal-klands military expedition had cost some £275m before

the South Georgia landing

or within the contingency reserve, without the need to

revise spending plans or

selling

the significance of the Spe-cial Boat Squadron's motto of "Not by strength by guile". Any attack on the main Falkland Islands will also almost certainly start with the infiltration of the skilled SBS teams.

As one former SBS officer or swam to the beaches in the freezing water.

The essence of their 20-week training is to be totally week training is to be totally confident in water — the unit's insigniz is a frog with crossed paddles — so that they can perform functions varying from underwater demolition to landing unnoticed as they did on South Georgia. put it yesterday, the Special Boat Squadron is trained to be "the eyes and ears of the amphibious fleet with an aggressive ability". Shy of publicity, like the SAS, their

Georgia.

Men picked for the squad-Army counterparts, the SBS has rarely achieved public recognition since their formation within the Royal Marines in 1943. ron, an all-volunteer unit, usually have four or five years' experience with the Marines including commando

They are capable not only of aquatic skills but survival in rough conditions on land and advanced parachuting. Two men parachuted into the Atlantic in 1972 to go on board the liner, Queen Elizabeth 2, when it was threatened by a hidden bomb.

threatened by a hidden bomb.

Like the SAS, the SBS
often operates in four-man
teams composed of individuals with particular skills.

The range of those skills is
something the Ministry of
Defence will not discuss but
the markementin and surthe marksmanship and survival techniques are regarded not as skills but necessities.

Physical fitness is not limited to daily exercise but a period of swimming as well, often in the sea, no matter what the time of year. In Norway they have paddled their canoes through force and that many of them will now use South Georgia as a base for any further operations.

seven gales and then come ashore swimming below the

surface. ☐ The Royal Marines who stormed South Georgia had been there before on exercises and put their detailed knowledge of the island to good use in overpowering the Argentine force (Craig Seton prices)

Argentine force (Craig Seton writes).

The men who went ashore initially were from M Company of the 42 Commando Regiment based at Plymouth, which in the past had taken part in joint service expeditions to the island. A Poyal Marine officer said:

petitions to the Island. A Royal Marine officer said:
"It is reasonable to assume that their knowledge of South Georgia was put to good effect."

The company, normally numbering about 110 men, was it is understood boosted. was, it is understood, boosted to a strength of about 150 for the operation to include an MFC (motor fire controller) and possibly an extra anti-

tank support.
The anti-tank weaponry would have been taken because of its suitability for knocking out any concrete gun emplacements the Argentines could have had, and for its comparative

Mr Headland said the Argentines failed to answer

repeated requests to define the status of the party —

whether they were prisoners of war or hostages — and denied pleas for consular access. "But they seemed to want to ameliorate our posi-

tion and make us as comfortable as possible", he said...

Mr Robert Headland: Kept details of his captivity in a secret log smuggled on board the ship where he was held.

Mr Headland kept details

## US to revive arms aid for Guatemala

From Paul Ellman, Washington, April 26 The United States is moving to align itself more closely with the new military government in Guatemala, and is planning to resume military aid to help the fight against leftist guerrillas, according to officials here.

Previous attempts by the Reagan Administration to resume military aid to Guatemala have foundered in the face of opposition from Congressmen already perturbed by the extent of the American commitment in The United States is mov-

American commitment in-neighbouring El Salvador. Aid to Guatemala was suspended by the Carter Administration in 1977 after the regime headed by General Romeo Lucas Garcia refused to curb violations of human rights.

General Garcia was ousted in a coup last March 23 and replaced by a three-man junta headed by General Efrain Rios Montt, a born-

again Christian. General Rios Montt has made it plain that he regards his Christian values as applicable to Guatemalan politics. He has acted to improve the human rights situation by discoming the death of the recession gripping all disarming the death squads which under his predecessor operated from an annex of the presidential palace, and by arresting hundreds of officials suspected of corrup-

by arresting hundreds of officials suspected of corruption.

Officials at the United States embassy in Guatemala City, the country's foreign exchange reserves to all intents and purchase spare parts. According to officials in Guatemala City, the country's foreign exchange reserves to all intents and of February. As a consequence, the air force has on average been able to keep only two helicopters serviceable at any time in recent weeks.

of General Anibal Guevara, a of General Anibal Guevara, a former defence minister.

The officials argued that the United States could not afford to suggest that any electoral process in Central America was open to suspicion at a time when El Salvador was preparing for its own poll.

It was also felt that extreme right-wing elements in the Guatemalan military would not allow General Rios Montt to press ahead with reforms.

The right, however, has so far proved remarkably acquiescent, despite the arrest of General Benidicto Lucas Garcia, the popular army chief of staff, and appears to have accepted the

argument that reforms are needed to secure American

military aid.

Although Guatemala has spent \$90m (about £50m) on equipment from Israel and Argentina since 1977, the army has found itself under incoming the processing processing from

utionary Unity.

The recession gripping all
Central American countries has also made it increasingly difficult for Guatemala to replace worn-out equipment

## Stray shots blamed for

riot deaths From Our Correspondent Jakarta, April 26

Admiral Sudomo, the Indonesian security chief, today confirmed that six people had been shot dead, 97 injured and 130 errested when troops attempted to break up violent

attempted to break up violent clashes on the fringes of a huge pro-Government election rally yesterday.

Admiral Sudomo told a press conference that troops had been given orders to fire in the air if the situation got out of hand, but that at several places where opponents of the pro-Government Golkar Party attacked with stones, knives and with stones, knives and sickles "there were some stray shots.

One policeman and one soldier, he said, were among one the 97 injured, but a breakdown had yet to be made of how many were suffering from gunshot wounds or other injuries.

Those arrested for attack-ing Golkar vehicles and in some cases turning on the security forces, he said, were mostly supporters of the opposition Muslim Develop-

ment Party.

In a thinly veiled criticism of Golkar, Admiral Sudomo said he had reminded all political parties to keep their

campaigns manageable,
Admiral Sudomo said he
would convene a meeting of the three-party election committee before the final committee before the final rally of the campaign scheduled by the small Nationalist Democratic Party on Wednesday before a Government-ordered "quiet week" immediately preceding the May 4 election.

## Ecevit held for the

second time

Ankara, April 26 Mr Bulent Ecevit, the former Turkish Prime Minister, was arrested for a second time today by a military court over a letter he sent to Dutch television.

From Our Correspondent

Its publication by the BBC had initially led Turkish military authorities into the belief that Mr Ecevit had made a statement to the BBC despite a ban on political statements by former poli-ticians and numerous warn-ings by General Kenan Evren, the head of state

Mr Ecevit, the subject of proliferating number of in-vestigations and charges since he was released from prison last February after serving two months, was arrested earlier this month for allegedly making a state-ment to a Norwegian news-paper. This he denies.

Mr Ecevit is also due to appear before a court on Thursday for the statement he made to Dutch television after he was released from prison, and for a signed article published by the West German weekly Der Spiegel. Legal sources here say that Mr Ecevit faces a total prison term of at least one year at the forthcoming trials.

The defiant social democrat leader is also the subject of a further investigation, along with 132 of his former deputies, over alleged ties with the Progressive Trade Unions Confederation whose 52 leaders face the death penalty at a trial in Istanbul.

#### **Revision proves Britain** paid more to EEC

From Ian Murray, Luxembourg, April 26

Britain paid more into the EEC budget last year than it received according to the calculation placed on the negotiating table as officials got down once again to the technicalities of deciding how much Britain should pay in future.

A week ago a set of provisional figures from the European Commission showed that for the first time Britain had been a net beneficiary of the Community budget, receiving about £18m more than it paid

Behind the scenes British officials began calculating to find out if the figures were really true.

It was something of an embarrassment to find that Britain was a beneficiary when it had been pleading its case for special treatment in the Community. It had maintained that however much rebate it received under the terms of a special deal in May 1980 it was still a contributor to the budget.

were, provisionally, wrong. They had been calculated on a basis from different previous figures and included additional refunds for 1980 which should not have been put into the total. Beaming British officials were therefore able to say that their revised provisional figures now approved by the Commission showed that last

British officials discovered

that the provisional figures

year Britain actually paid some £25m more to the Community than it received from it.

This calculation apart, however, Britain is determined to press for a new deal based on genuine risk sharing when the hard negotiations on the budget re-sume among the ministers in

the morning.

It is due to be a baptism in

these complicated discussions for Mr Francis
Pym, the new British Foreign
Secretary, and he was to be
briefed this evening by his
officials.

#### British nuclear test

New York, April 26. — A couldn's have anything to do joint British-United States with Britain and Argentina."

The American Department The test was requested by the British Government and

nuclear device was detonated The device was between 20 beneath the Nevada desert and 150 kilotons in strength yesterday, as part of series of (a kiloton is equivalent to weapons-related blasts under-taken at he underground test site.

(a kiloton is equivalent to toward tow

point out that the test had carried out by the Americans absolutely nothing to do with the Falklands dispute.
"These tests have to be set up months in advance" said Mr James Boyer, the department spokesman, "so it carried our by the Americans under the agreement for cooperation on the uses of atomic energy for for mutual defence purposes. It is the 14th such joint test since 1962.

# popularity appears to have remained intact. Sixty-four per cent say that their opinion of the Prime Minister is unchanged, 20 per cent say it has gone up and 15 per cent that it has dropped. Germans lead arms suppliers

By Our Foreign Staff of military electronics, radar and other types of software."

Britain's share of the Argentine arms market was well below that of some other exporters during the period from 1977 to 1981, according to a statement from the Stockholm International Peace Research Institute (SIPRI). The United States emerged. The United States emerged as the second largest supplier, with 17 per cent of the Argentine market. It "continues to supply aircraft, including 40 A4Q Skyhawk naval fighters, which had been ordered before the 1978 embargo." It puts West Germany at the head of the list, with 33 per cent of the total of major

however, played a more major arms imports during important role as a supplier this period." Israeli exports

embargo." France was the third largest exporter of arms to the military government in Buenos Aires with 15 per weapons delivered to Argen-tina. The West German mainly supplied warships and Buenos Aires with 15 per cent of sales. These included "The UK share for the aircraft, missiles, vehicles period was 10 per cent, made and frigates.

period was 10 per cent, made and frigates.

up of two Type 42 destroyers "Israel was responsible for and naval missiles. The UK, 14 per cent of Argentina's

"included Dabur class fast

As an illustration of Bri-

42 destroyers, and to improve

"included Dabur class fast pairol boats and as many as 42 Israeli-built. Mirage 5 strike fighters known as Dagger."

Belgium, Spain and Switzerland are among other sources of Argentine arms, including those manufactured under licence.

As an illustration of Bris.

As an illustration of British involvement in supplying equipment, SIPRI says: "The Plessey-Ferranti system on the Veinticinco de Mayo (the British-built Argentine aircraft carrier) was modified in the UK, to provide direct computer-to-computer radio computer-to-computer radio ines, Mr Headland was inter-data links with the new Type viewed by a judicial com-mittee of the Argentine navy control of the carrier-based about the battle in South

## 'courteous' captors By David Nicholson-Lord

A leader of the British Argentines were killed. The Antarctic Survey team held committee indicated that the prisoner for two weeks after master of the corvette which the Argentine capture of was holed by rockets from South Georgia spoke in the Marines was in trouble team's "courteous" treatment by the Argentine auth-

Minister's assurance that a diplomatic solution was still being sought; prompted some recovery later in Europe.

The pound finished London trading at \$1.7760, up 60 points from Friday, after touching \$1.75 in the Far East. But the dollar itself was weaker because fears of higher interest rates in the United States are receding.

base base at Puerto Belgrano at about 7.30 in the morning and their plumbers worked until midnight to install hot water and showers. But as it. water and showers. But as it turned out, we were only there three nights", he said. Mr Headland also said that, despite the recapture of South Georgia, at the weekend, one loss caused by the Argentine occupation is irreparable: the gap in meteorological, magnetic and seismopraghic records.

They were allowed on deck for exercise for only two 10minute periods during the time at sea but were allowed books and chess after a few days. They were warm because they were over the

the Argentines appeared scrupulous about ensuring

Mr Headland kept details of the group's imprisonment in a secret log using a notebook and pencil he smuggled on board the Bahia Paraiso. He drew on this for the material he supplied Ministry of Defence officials during debriefing on the return flight to Britain.

The guards, who took away the Britons' trouser belts and shoelaces after the searches. shoelaces after the searches. seemed jumpy at first and had to be asked repeatedly to keep the safety catches on their machine guns and not to point directly at the Georgia in which several captives, he said.

# Scientist speaks of

orities.

Mr Robert Headland, a botanist and deputy base commander on South Georgia, described the prisoners' food of steaks twice a day as "remarkable and abundant", and said the authorities had applied to install charges and rushed to install showers and heating in a temporary prison on the mainland. "We arrived at the naval

Weather records had been kept continuously since 1905, and the others have been continuous since 1958.

This compares with a total Ministry of Defence budget of about £14,000m. Unless the expedition's costs rise rapidly because of military action, the sums involved are probably small enough to be absorbed in existing budgets of action the continuency. continuous since 1958.

Mr Headland, aged 37, the only member of the 13 survey team members and 22 Royal Marines captured on South Georgia on April 3 to speak Spanish, said 11 members of the team had been kept in custody on board the Bahaia Paraiso survey ship. They were returned to Britain via Uruguay early last week.

They were allowed on deck

> engine room.
> Luggage and personal
> belongings were returned when they were released and

provisional agreement was reached early this mornwas reached early this morning which will enable normal life to continue in this rectures que 600-metre-wide of Israeli and foreign busistrip of the Red Sea coast nessmen.
which has recently been the Despite cause of a sharply contested border dispute between Israel and Egypt.

removed the last serious to establish what the status difference between the two of the area would be. By countries which cast a shadow over yesterday's final Israeli withdrawal from occu-Colonel Muhammad Farouk, pied Sinai. It was signed at separate ceremonies in Jerusalem and Cairo presided over by Mr Walter Stoessel,

which side has sovereignty. A joint committee will joint committee will be established to determine the next stage in the nego-tiations, with the United States prepared to play a role if requested by both parties. During the interim period,

which officials believe could stretch for at least a year, the triangle of disputed coastline will be patrolled by troops from the new multinational Sinai peacekeeping force. Both Israeli and Egyptian citizens will be able to enter freely and a flourishing Israeli beach club opened after the 1967 war will remain in business.

The two sides have agreed that no new projects will be started in the land which commands a magnificent position overlooking the Gulf of Eilat towards the mountains of Jordan.

barren rock and sand now

experts to be there for the

taking. During their 15-year occupation the Israelis have

shown how water can be wrested from the rocks to create harvest fields amid

ful southern shores of Sinai, with their exotic fish and

**Ministers** 

switched

by Schmidt

From Patricia Clough Boan, April 26

Herr Helmut Schmidt, the Chancellor, called on Presi-dent Carl Carstens tonight

with the list of new ministers and other top government appointments in his long-

awaited Cabinet reshuffle. The changes, to be for-

mally announced tomorrow, are reliably expected to involve three new ministers

and a switch-around of other senior officials to bring trusted and experienced people back into key posts

The most important and

most controversial move is the appointment of Herr Manfred Lahnstein, pre-viously head of the Chancel-

lery, to the post of Finance Minister. He takes the place

of Herr Hans Matthöfer who for health reasons is being moved to the less strenuous

job of Post Minister.

Herr Lahnstein, although a
Social Democratic Party
member, is a civil servant,
not a member of Parliament,

and the expected appointment has aroused much

Herr Heinz Westphal, a former aircraft mechanic and

party finance expert, will

become Labour Minister in

place of the unpopular and colourless Dr Herbert Ehren-

Frau Anke Fuchs, a former

junior minister at the Labour

Ministry and once described

by Herr Schmidt as future Chancellor material, becomes

Health and Family Minister

in place of Frau Antje Huber

One Cabinet minister is

talked about".

antagonism.

close to the Chancellor.

Despite the agreement there was still confusion at the new border crossing today with both Egyptians The agreement effectively and Israelis urgently trying chief of the Egyptian immi-gration team, claimed that facilities were not yet ready.

The first problem in the the American Deputy
Secretary of State.
Under the terms of the agreement, the disputed stretch of sand and palm trees will become something of a no man's land while talks continue to determine stretch of sand and palm trees will become something of a no man's land while talks continue to determine sensitive new relationship came early when Colonel Farouk was approached by his Israeli opposite number and asked to allow a Bedu tribesman back to his Sinai home. It materialized that the Arab had been having his care repaired in the Israeli town of Eilat and was unaware of

the territorial handover.
Colonel Farouk who looked
well versed in the complexities of Egyptian
bureaucracy, announced flatly that for the moment nothing could be done. "Our tent is not yet put up so we cannot consider his papers," he said. "But I am sure that in the end everything will be all right. The Israelis are our brothers now".

Later it was learnt that the border crossing will not open until tomorrow. A group of about a dozen Egyptian police and tourist officials are now based at a new tent encampment erected at the Israeli beach club.

Return of Sinai

Egypt gains desert treasure

Egyptian officials hope much of Sinai's north coast will yield natural gas fields like those discovered off the

Manganese is expected to

Sinai coal deposits at 35

after Bush

authorities.

gave an impression of con-fused and weak leadership. Mass, Archbishop Youn

reported to have remarked: Government for detaining Fr

A reshuffle is something Choi Ki Shik, who was

pects. — Reuter.

praises regime

Seoul, April 26. — Hun-dreds of riot police tonight

broke up an anti-government demonstration outside a Seoul cathedral hours after the visiting United States Vice-President, Mr George Bush, passed on American praise to the South Korean

Earlier today he handed a letter to President Chun Doo

Hwan from President Rea-

gan, congratulating the Seoul

government for its steps towards national reconcili-

who recently resigned.

The reshuffle comes as something of an anti-climax compared with the general expectations over the past weeks. The Chancellor's task was a contract of the compared with the general expectations over the past weeks. The Chancellor's task was a contract of the con

weeks. The Chancellor's task attack on a United States was made extremely difficult by endiess leaks and speculations and the whole episcde 2,000 Koreans crowded into dreds of motorists on their

Mass, Archbishop Youn Kong Hi criticized the

Cairo, April 26.— Regainment projects designed to ing the last of its lost land in turn the barren tracts popu-Sinai will give Egypt an lated by about 175,000 people

immense boost to national into a thriving home for pride and hopes of bounty from natural treasures in the wilderness.

Many of these hopes are

The 25,000 square miles of pinned on future discoveries arren rock and sand now of oil and natural gas. The

show much greater promise Egyptian General Petroleum of riches than they did when Corporation has already Israel seized them in the Six- granted exploration con-

Day War of 1967. cessions to six foreign com-Oil, natural gas, manganese and coal are believed by of Sinai are open for offers.

yellow wastes.

The breathtakingly beautiful southern shores of Sinai, estimates have put the size of

multicoloured coral, are million tonnes.
spread out in welcome for Some of this coal will be the tourist trade.

Some of this coal will be used to fuel a projected

Egypt has already received 1,200-megawatt power station

under interim arrangements Arish, Sinai's biggest town,

stipulated in the 1979 Egyp- which was handed back

tian-Israeli peace treaty. nearly three years ago. The Since then a two-lane road plant will cost \$650m (£365m)

tunnel has been built under
the Suez canal just north of
Suez, providing swift access
to Sinai from Cairo.

The tunnel, and two more
planned, will feed develop-

Nile Delta.

But work will continue on today by soldiers and police

An Arab teenager and a nine-year-old boy were in-jured in Yamun, near Jenin. Israel sources said they were shot after the older victim had threatened a soldier with

Schools in West Bank towns considered hotbeds of radical nationalism were shut as a precaution by the military Government. Cur-fews were imposed in West Bank villages as well as in Rafa, the town astride the Sinai border divided yester-day by the peace treaty.

☐ Moscow: The Soviet lead-ership today called the Israeli withdrawal from Sinai a farce which had nothing to do with the establishment of a just and lasting peace in the Middle East (Michael Binyon writes).

A statement, issued by Tass, said the Israeli occupation of Sinai was being replaced by an American occupation. It said the United States would acquire a jumping-off ground for direct interference in the affairs of Middle Fast states and those Middle East states and those in adjacent regions.
"The character of the

'change of guard' in Sinai, a character hostile to the Arabs, is not in the least weakened by the fact that the American soldiers there will be supported by soldiers of American allies in the North Atlantic block. The peoples of the Middle East remember well the sway of the colonial powers on their soil. The Tel Aviv: Palestinian Arab Arabs know better than demonstrations against the anyone else how much time Egyptian-Israeli peace were and effort was needed to broken up in the West Bank drive the colonialists out."

cated 52m Egyptian pounds (£35m) for building in Sinai construction during this

Other government allo-cations amount to about \$400m, most of it earmarked

for what are called projects of national priority.

Egypt has already estab-lished an overseas hotels and

tourist services company to

open up new enterprises in Sinai. Some \$143m has been

allocated to buy the three

main tourist attractions left behind by Israel. These are a

hotel and diving school at Sharm el-sheikh and two

holiday villages further up

the Sinai coast at Dahab and

The new company says staff has already been selected and reservations can now

To carry tourists to Sinai

from the rest of Egypt 2 new airline, Air Sinai, has been formed. A fleet of buses has

been assigned to move

Under the Israelis, the beaches of Neviot, Dahab and Sharm el-Sheikh became famous for nude bathing. "We shall not", one Egyptian official said, "be permitting that."—Reuter.

Birthday visit: The Queen Elizabeth 2 just clears the Commodore Barry bridge as

she sails up the Delaware river at Philadelphia to join the city's tricentennial

Key West, the southern-most town in the United States, has seceded from the

nation and declared war on

America in a real-life sequel to the film The Mouse That

Residents of the island town are angry with the federal Government over a

roadblock set up by the United States Border Patrol

on the only road leading

It was set up on Interstate

Route 1 in an attempt to stem the flow of drugs and illegal

way to Key West, who turned

round and went back home or decided to spend their holidays elsewhere. This, say

from the mainland.

Roared.

at federal big cats

From Michael Miller, New York, April 26

We're seceding, since the United States Government

had seen fit to treat us like some inferior country, Mr Dennis Wardlow the mayor

of Key West, who now has the self-endowed title of Prime Minister of the Repub-

"We're declaring war on the United States: then we're

going to surrender and ask

for \$1 million (£550m) in

foreign aid", he said. In

order to underline what they feel is a justified grievance, the islanders have hauled

down the American flag and

replaced it with the "Republi-can" flag, a bright blue banner featuring a yellow sun and a conch shell.

industry and the roadblock causes a traffic jam along the only highway leading to our

city. We regard this as an act of tyranny against the Keys,

and the only way to get any

attention is to secede from

"Tourism is our lifeblood

lic of Conch, said.

Protest in Seoul Key West mouse roars

tourists between resorts.

fiscal year.

Neviot.

## Japanese prince 'may quit court'

Tokyo, April 26. — Prince Tomohito, seventh in line to the Japanese throne, has expressed his desire to live as a commoner, the imperial household agency said today.

The Oxford-educated prince, aged 36, a nephew of Emperor Hirohito, has said nformally that he hopes to leave the imperial family and live as a comoner, an agency official said. He was unable to say why the prince wanted

Prince Tomohito, who is married and has a baby daughter, was admitted to the Red Cross midical centre here yesterday suffering from accumulated fatigue since early April, the official added. The Prince, eldest son of Prince Mikasa, younger brother of the emperor, is undergoing medical examin-

Press reports have said he wants to devote himself to social welfare work for the physically handicapped, free from official duties and without imperial status.

The imperial household agency has not received any formal request from Prince Tomohito and so has no plans to act, the official said. Secession from the im-

perial family must be approved by an imperial household council, whose members include the Prime Minister and supreme court judges. Prince Tomohito's father was fubbed the The Red

Prince by the press in the 1950s for his campaign against the revival of emperor-worship in Japan and because he was the only member of the royal family to break through the ranks of imperial coutiers and mix freely in Japanese public life.

#### Poles ready for deal with church

From Roger Boyes Warsaw, April 26

As Archbishop Jozef Glemp, the Polish Primate, travelled to Rome today there were strong indications that the Polish Government was prepared to enter into serious negotiations with the church in an effort to solve the problem of Solidarity, the suspended independant trade union and secure a national accord.

Before leaving Warsaw irport, the Primate said that there was some chance of women internees being released soon. "There is a hope for that," he said. In fact, a number of Solidarity experts and released internees have been told that the Government is actually ready to release several hundred interned women and intellectuals in early May, apparently as a sign of good will towards the church which has consistently appealed for an end to internment before serious talks could begin.

The Primare saw General Wojciech Jaruzelski, the Pol-ish leader yesterday for a brief meeting during which the need for a front of national understanding was national understanding was emphasized by the General. The church advisers say, is reluctant to give away too much ground to fast. But both sides, particularly the Pope and General Jaruzelski are anxious to defuse the crieis by instituting talks.

General Jaruzelski has to demonstrate to the hardliners that dialogue pays dividends. The church has to ensure that the splits in Polish society do not become permanent and that it is not viewed as an obstacle to nego-

The Government is thus expected, around May 3, Constitution Day, to go some way towards meeting church preconditions by releasing a substantial number of internees, easing the surface effect of martial law (includeffect of martial law (includ-ing perhaps the currew) and by showing that it can incorporate Solidarity into the public discussion on the future of trade unions.

Thus last weekend a number of Solidarity advisers met Government officials to talk about the future shape of the union movement and one newspaper Zycie Warszawy, has published a letter from a former Solidarity activist critical of the Government.

The same newspaper today indicated that a front of national accord was within sight, reflecting the political leanings of the newspaper's deputy editor, Mr Janusz Stefanowicz, a lay Catholic parliamentarian who has shown himself generally sympathetic to the regime. The problem is whether

this all adds up to more than theatre. Although talks may start, there is not much scope for further concession on fundamental issues. The on rundamental issues. The church for example would like to see democratically elected local elections but the party would have great difficulties recognizing this receibility. possibility.

Two key elements are out of the discussions, the bulk of the Solidarity leadership and the tough, ideologically inclined Marxists in the Communist Party.

ter, who arrives in Britain tomorrow for an official visit, hopes to talk mainly about trade and investment, but some senior. Thai officials The latter could still thwart even the most sophisticated national agreement by refusing to accept anything that challenges the "leading role" of the Communist Party, and the talks seem to be conducted. fear there may be demon-strations against him because of Thailand's controversial social and political problems.
One official said he hoped
the visit would not be marred. the talks seem to be conducby hostility aroused by recent publicity about child ted more on behalf of Solidarity than with them. Above all, the radical Solidarity leaders still in labour and enforced prostitution in Thailand. While admitting those abuses did occur, he complained they had been mis-represented in British press internment are unlikely to

Rome: Archbishop Glemp said on arrival here that "the church wants peace and dialogue with all parts of society." (Reuters reports).

Asked whether this should include Solidarity, he replied: "We want to create a climate for a real dialogue together with all expressions of and television reports which had been full of hypocrisy. Anyone would think, he said. that such a thing as prosti-tution did not exist in The reports he referred to gave instances of girls as young as 10 being kept prisoner in brothels, and with all expressions of society. This is our desire."

accept any agreement that

neutralizes the union...

## Chinese planning a big reshuffle

The New China news agency said Mr Zhao submitted plans for the reshuffle to the standing committee of the National People's Congress, China's Parliament for approval. It quoted him as saying the 52 former minis-tries and commissions under the State Council (Cabinet) would be reduced to 41 and some deputy prime ministers

would be removed.

The Government has already said that the number of deputy prime ministers will be cut from 13 to two. It appeared that Peking was not willing to announce the names of those affected until the plans were approved by the current standing com-mittee meeting. This was expected to end within the next week or so.

Peking, April 26. — Zhao

Ziyang, the Chinese Prime
Minister, said today a big
government reskuffle would
be announced shortly to
complete the first stage of
his plans to streamline
China's 20 million-strong
bureaucracy.

The New China news next month. Meanwhile President Chadli

Benjedi of Algeria today began talks with Mr Zhao which are expected to focus on North-South relations and greater cooperation between developing countries. —

Retter.

Robert Maxwell, the British publisher said today he plans an English-language version of the works of Mr Deng Kiaoping, the Chinese party leader including what he called a powerful interview with Mr Deng (Reuter view with Mr Deng (Reuter

Mr. Maxwell said after a week's talks in Peking that he had reached agreement to publish the volume of selected writings and speeches under his Pergamon Press

#### **Daily News** Prisoners of bargaining conscience to resume

From Nicholas Hirst New York, April 26.

Daily News New York, the largest circulation daily newspaper in the United States, are set to resume this

Mr Joe Allbritton, the Texas millionaire, has responded to an appeal by Mayor Edward Koch of New York to continue his nego-tiations to buy the paper by asking for an extension on his purchase option from the present owners, the Tribune Company of Chicago, which was to expire on Friday. In doing so he dropped his own deadline for the nego-

tiations with the newspaper's 11 unions which was to have expired at midnight last

night:
Mr Allbritton, who has been described as the buyer of last resort by the Tribune group, broke off negotiations with the unions last week because they were not prepared to make the con-cessions he wanted.

The Tribune Company has said it will take steps to close the loss-making Daily News if Mr Allbritton's negotiations with the unions fail. But Mr Rupert Murdoch. publisher of the rival New York Post, whose group also owns The Times and The Sunday Times, continues to wait in the wings. Mr Bertram Powers, the head of the printers' union, said that the printers' union, said that Mr Murdoch told him that he would make an offer for the Daily News "as good as Allbritton's or better" if Mr Allbritton's bid failed.

General Prem Tinsula-

nonda, the Thai Prime Minis-

l even younger children locked

#### Mali: Dr Mamadou Gologo

By Caroline Moorehead. Dr Mamadou El Bechir Gologo: a journalist and member of the former ruling party, the Union Soudanaise-Rassemblement Democratique African (US-RDA), is serving a four year prison sentence for "offending the head of state" and for "secret "information". Dr Gologo was a government minister in Mali under Presi-dent Modibo Keita before the

The politician was one of seven men arrested in Appril, 1979, after the publication of a pamphlet criticizing the newly formed sole political party, the Union Democrati-que du Peuple Malien. He is said to have been tortured with electric shocks and

After six months in detention three of Dr Gologo's
fellow prisoners were freed.
On October 2, 1979, the
remaining four wewe,
brought to trial and sentenced to prison terms. Dr Gologo received the maxi-mum of four years.

#### any attempt to cripple the reforms, and called for them to be continued and deepened. Kadar arrives in Bonn

Salvador

bishop

speaks out

right-wing had secured con-trol of the top posts in the

country's constituent as-

sembly.

In an address at the Metropolitan Cathedral he said the development had diminished what he called the joy of the Salvadorean people who elected the assembly on bleeched the assembly on bleeched the assembly on bleeched.

sembly on March 28 despite left-wing guerrilla gunfire.

There was concern that the assembly could come under

conservative pressure to roll back agrarian and nationali-zation reforms introduced during the past two years. The church would denounce

San Salvador.-Mig Arturo Rivera y Damas, El Salva-dor's acting archbishop, said he was troubled that the

Bonn. — Mr Janos Kadar, the Hungarian party leader, arrived here for the first visit by an East European states man to the West since the military takeover in Poland.

His talks with Herr Helmint Schmidt, the Chancellor, and other West German leaders over the next two days will be dominated by the problems of East-West relations after the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan and the events in Poland.

#### Mengele near to capture'



Newport Beach, California. Newport Beach, California.

Herr Simon Wiesenthal (above), the hunter of Nazi criminals, has told Jewish leaders he was much closer to catching Dr Josef Mengele, the physician reported to have conducted macabre experiments on Jews in Nazi concentration ramps. He said Dr Mengele was

moving between Bolivia, Paraguay and Uruguay. "We have two South Americans following him and a \$100,000 (£55,000) reward out. Anyone can sell him out, even his bedward. This move will bodyguards. This money will help us to arrest him and

#### Monument to Armenians

The French Government has given approval for a second monument to be built in memory of Armenias killed in the genacide of 1915, a spokesman at the French Interior Ministry said.

The monument would be near the Champs-Elysees. Armenian nationalists accuse the Turks of killing 1.5 million of their countrymen in Turkey in 1915. The Turks dispute the number.

#### Judges strike

Beirut. — Lebanon's 340 judges have gone on strike for a long awaited 40 per cent salary increase. They say striking is the only way to get the government to heed their demands, but the strike seems to have little significance here where the enforcement of sentences is often difficult and sometimes often difficult and sometimes

Volcano erupts

Tokyo. — Mount Asama, a volcano in central Japan, erupted for the first time in nine years and a thin layer of volcanic ash settled over parts of Tokyo, turning white the dark uniforms of policemen on traffic duty. No injuries or damage were reported after the two eruptions.

## Hostility feared during Thai visit

From Neil Kelly, Bangkok, April 26

The Thai authorities are The Thai authorities are also embarrassed by reports that they are holding political prisoners. According to the Lawyers' Association of Thailand, five political prisoners have disappeared in the past year while in custody and 12 others are being held without trial.

without trial. General Prem, who became Prime Minister two years ago towards the end of a dis-tinguished military career, has vowed to steer Thailand to full democracy, which should be realized next year when elections will be held for both Houses of Parliament. At present the Upper House is appointed by the

Government. General Prem, who has never stood for election, has, not yet said whether he will do so next year. the question is the most crucial in Thai

politics. In Britain General Prem

up to work in "hell will seek improved access for factories." That exports, which are will seek improved access for Thai exports, which are outvalued by British exports to Thailand by more than 100 per cent. He will also emphasize investment opportunities available to British companies under the fifth national accommic and social developeconomic and social development plan, which came into effect last October. Chief of these are petro-chemical projects, new plants for processing agricultural pro-ducts, and other manufacturing in the new industrial region planned for the eastern seaboard south-west

of Bangkok. General Chatichai Choonhayan, Minister of Industry, who is accompanying General Prem, hopes to sign a contract with an Anglo-French group for a £300m extension to a big oil refinery south of Bangkok. The workwill produce a significant number of design and construction jobs in Britain, according to Thai and British

## the townspeople, cost them that should be done, not accused of sheltering sus- hundreds of thousands of dollars in revenue.

Salvador bishop'

Madaganeni 10 Armenians

A leane ere

WHAT COULD YOU ADD TO 100 WITHOUT MAKING IT BIGGER?

There's a lot of room in an Audi 100. Room for people. Room for legs. Room for

luggage. But how much room for improvement? The Audi 100 CS has absorbed a long list of refinements without sacrificing an inch of its wide appeal.

Starting under the bonnet, its 5-cylinder, 136 bhp engine has fuel injection and electronic ignition.

The body is distinguished by a full-width

front spoiler, alloy sports wheels, a protective waistline strip, headlamp washers and integral foglights.

Inside, you'll find check tweed upholstery, open front head restraints, a sports steering wheel, power steering, five seat belts and remote control for the door mirrors.

The 23 cuft boot is adaptable for throughloading into the cabin for long objects like skis or golf clubs. The 100 CS has a five-speed gearbox with Drive yourself as you never have before.

the high fifth gear marked E, for economy. Which accounts for the dramatic fuel

consumption figures in high speed cruising. Automatic transmission is optional. And like all Audis, the 100 CS has front-wheel drive.

All of which adds a great deal to the 100. And at £8,549, the deal looks even better.



OFFICIAL FUEL CONSUMPTION FIGURES FOR THE AUDI 100 CS ARE: CONSTANT 56 MPH-37.7 MPG (7.5 L/100 KM); CONSTANT 75 MPH-29.1 MPG (9.7 L/100 KM); URBAN CYCLE-22.2 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER OFFICIAL FUEL CONSUMPTION FIGURES FOR THE AUDI 100 CS ARE: CONSTANT 56 MPH-37.7 MPG (7.5 L/100 KM); CONSTANT 75 MPH-29.1 MPG (9.7 L/100 KM); URBAN CYCLE-22.2 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER OF THE AUDI 100 CS ARE: CONSTANT 56 MPH-37.7 MPG (7.5 L/100 KM); CONSTANT 75 MPH-29.1 MPG (9.7 L/100 KM); URBAN CYCLE-22.2 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER OF THE AUDI 100 CS ARE: CONSTANT 56 MPH-37.7 MPG (7.5 L/100 KM); CONSTANT 75 MPH-29.1 MPG (9.7 L/100 KM); URBAN CYCLE-22.2 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES CAP TAX AND VAT AT THE CURRENT RATE. NUMBER 10.1 MPG (12.7 L/100 KM). PRICE CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS INCLUDES C

# Britain still seeking a negotiated settlement

**FALKLANDS** 

The repossession of South Georgia, including the attack on the Argenune submarine, in no way altered the Government's determination to do everything possible to achieve a negotiated colution to the present crisis.

Mrs Margaret Thatcher, the
Prime Minister, said in a
statement in the House of
Commons on the Falkland

We seek the implementation of we seek the implementation of the Security Council resolution (the said), and we seek it by peaceful means if possible.

I am sure the House will join me in congratulating our forces on carrying out this operation successfully and recapturing the island. The action we have taken is fully in accord with our inherent right of self-defence under Article 51 of the United

Mrs Thatcher said that in their continuing pursuit of a nego-tiated settlement, Mr. Francis Pym, the Foreign and Common-wealth Secretary, visited Washington on April 22 and 23. He had many hours of intensive detailed discussion with Mr. Haig. Their talks proved con-structive and helpful, but there are still considerable difficulties. Mr. Maig now intends to pursue Mr. Haig now intends to pursue his efforts further with the Argentine Government.

However, the Argentine oreign Minister is reported to a unwilling to continue negotistions at present. I hope he will reconsider this. As the British reconsider this. As the British task force approaches closer to the Falklands, the urgent need is to speed up the negotiations, not slow them down. We remain in close touch with Mr. Haig.

The first phase of the operation to repossess South Georgian to repossess South Georgian began at first light when the Argentine submarine Sante Fe was detected close to British warships preparing to land forces

warships preparing to land forces on South Georgia.

The United Kingdom had already made it clear to Argentina that any approach on the part of Argentine warships, including submarines, or military aircraft which could amount to a threat to interfere with the mission of British forces would encounter the appropriate re-

Sponse.

The Santa Fe posed a significant threat to the successful completion of the operation and to Briush warships and forces launching the landing. Helicop-ters from the British warships therefore engaged and disabled the Agentine submarine

the Argentine submarine.

Just after 4pm London time yesterday, British troops landed on South Georgia and advanced towards Georgians towards Grytviken.
At about 6pm the commander of the Argentine forces in Grytviken surrendered, having offered only limited resistance to

the British troops, British forces continued to advance during the night and are now in control of Leith, the other main settlement on South Georgia.

At 10 o'clock this morning the officer commanding the Argentine forces on South Georgia

formally surrendered. British forces throughout the operation used the minimum force necessary to achieve a successful outcome. No British casualties have been notified and it is reported that only one

About 180 prisoners were taken, including up to 50 military reinforcements who had been on the Argentinian submarine, the prisoners will be returned to

Argentina. British Antarctic Survey personnel on the Island were reported to be safe when we last heard early yesterday afternoon. Our forces are making contact with them and arrangements are in hand to evacuate them, if they

Mr Michael Foot, Leader of the Opposition (Ebbw Vale, Lah): I am sure the Prime Minister appreciates that along with the other moods there is also a deepening sense of anxiety throughout the country. I trust that she and the country take

on the South Georgia issue, the whole country, I am sure, the whole country, I am sure, will be relieved that the operation was carried through without loss of life on our side or serious injury on either side. We are entitled to stress to all

concerned that the recovery of South Georgia was fully within our international rights. (Cheers) It was not a breach of the It was not a breach of the Charter in any sense, as some have falsely alleged. It may help us in other fields, particularly in view of the extreme skill with which it was executed.

The Falklands and South Georgia are two different propositions as I am sure the House and the country understands.

A most important and persist-

A most important and persistent question remains and is intensified, and I put it in the light of what the Prime Minister

has said. How are we to pursue persue that through the usual the search for the diplomatic and channels. I cannot give him peaceful settlement to which she details of negotiations while they

reached and what happens if the mediation is not able to be What have we so far refused to back to the Security Council?

When are we going to return to the Security Council on all these

How are we going to be absolutely sure in the meantime that there will be no dangerous escalation of the crisis in any way? In such a situation it must be absolute. way? In such a situation it must be absolute, without any possi-bility of mistake whatever.

We on this side remain as firmly, unshakeably and persist-ently committed to fresh initiat-ives in search of a peaceful settlement and if one initiative falls then another has to be started. (Labour cheers and Conservative interruptions) In started. (Labour cheers and Conservative interruptions) In the meantime, let us take account of the fact that what is legal is not necessarily also prudent.

The search for peace must never be torpedoed by us. I believe this House can play a considerable part in ensuring that that spirit should inform all our actions that are taken.

our actions that are taken. He asked the Prime Minister not merely to agree to report to the House but to eport in much greater detai than had been the case so far about the negotiations and the possible options. There was still much to be reported to

the House on these questions. The House should keep a persistent control over what the Government proposed and intended. The Prime Minister should accede to the request here and now. (Labour cheers)

Mrs Thatcher: He says people are anxious. We share that anxiety in the search for a diplomatic settlement. It is, after all, more settlement. It is, after all, more than three weeks since the Security Council resolution calling on the Argentine forces to withdraw. During that time, far from withdrawing, they have put reinforcements, equipment and men, on the islands. (Conservative Cheers)

If we have not yet reached a

If we have not yet reached a foot of the Argentine govern-



Benn: War would isolate Britain

Haig. I hope Mr Costa Mendoz will reconsider his decision not to see Mr Haig and will see him communicate with the Argentine

government in other ways.
On the UN, it is their Security
Council resolution which we
want implemented. But I think it is generally felt . . . I do not think there is any dispositon in think there is any disposition in New York to involve the UN further while the negotiations with Mr Haig are still continuing. (Some shouls of "Why?") I am just reporting what I believe to be the position in New York, at the IIN

Most people there reckon the best hope of a peaceful solution is through the negotiations with Mr Haig. We must continue those negotiations with all possible

search for that peace our people,

replies about what is to be done

replies about what is to be done about getting negotiations going. She only had one half sentence on that — and that we are keeping in touch with Mr Haig. That is all she has to say about the actual way in which we are making some effort to get the negotiations proceeding. I hope she will agree to the debate and give us a much more responsive reply on that aspect. reply on that aspect. Mrs Thatcher: I trust he will

refers? What is to happen next?

When she talks of speeding up as vigorously as we possibly can the negotiations, what steps is After all, we are asking for the Government taking to speed up the negotiations? What stage troops in accordance with the has the mediation of Mr Haig Security Council resolution.

Security Council resolution.

Sir Derek Walker-Smith (East Hertfordshire, C): Will she clarify the position on reference of the dispute to the International Court of Justice, a matter mentioned in The Times and other newspapers?
Subject to Argentina's prior withdrawal of troops in conform-

ity with Resolution 502, it is the Government's policy to refer the dispute or suggest reference of it to the tourt in accordance with the UN Charter and the statute of the court? If, unhappily, there should be a drift to war without any attempt at arbitration, which is clearly envisaged in the charter, would not posterity charter, would not posterity marvel and might it not con-Mrs Thatcher: I believe

referred the matter of the dependencies of the Falklands to dependencies of the Falklands to the International Court in 1955. But both parties have to agree to go to the court for it to adjudicate. We took it. The Argentines did not agree to the jurisdiction of the court with regard to the dependencies. So it is not for any lack of consent on our part that it has not gone to the court.

Dr. David Owen (Plymouth.

Dr David Owen (Plymouth, Devonport, SDP): We fully and unequivocally support the decision to reposses South Georgia. (Cheers) We congratulate the Services and Servicemen who

with the next meeting of the OAS taking place in Washington today it is right to give Mr Haig a few more days, the time is approaching when the United States, if they are unable to make any movement —, will have to make a decision to apply economic Sanctions.
Can we have an assurance that

before any major escalation of violence, the Prime Minister before any major escalation of violence, the Prime Minister would be ready to go to the United Nations and discuss under articles \$2 and \$3 — those relate to secure trust areas which would allow for British administration — the possibility of using these provisions for any interim assministration? asministration?

Mrs Thatcher: It is implementation of the United Nations resolution that we seek and which the United Nations is not which the United Nations is not in a position to implement itself. It is right, at the moment, to continue through Mr Haig to try to seek a peaceful settlement. On the future course of negotiations, time is getting extremely short as the task force approaches the islands. It is three weeks since that resolution. One cannot just have a wide range of choices, of military

wide range of choices, of military options with a task force in the wild and stormy weather in that Mr Mark Carlisle (Runcorn, C):

Is she aware of the overwhelming support that exists in the United States for the action we have taken and the overwhelming understanding by many members of Congress and others of the fact that the principle at stake is as important to America as to the western world and this country? Mrs Thatcher: I believe the American people know tha be allowed to succeed. If it does, there would be no international law and many people would fear for their future.

Mr Tony Benn (Bristol, South-East, Lab): Public opinion, as far as it can be obtained favours much more serious favours much more serious attempt at negotiation through the United Nations than has occurred and a majority of people would not follow the Government into war with the Argentine which would threaten the loss of many lives including servicemen and Falkland Islanders, might spread the conflict and ers, might spread the conflict and would isolate thes country?

If the Prime Minister conspeed.
Yes, of course we search for tinues to underrate the importance. We did not break the ance of negotiations and propeace. (Conservative cheers) We ceeds with the war, responsibility must remember that while we for loss of life will rest on her shoulders.

search for that peace our people, shruiders. British people, are under the occupation of the Argentine invader.

We must remember that in the way in which we carry out these negotiations.

Mr Foot: We will do that, but we should have another debate this week. We are entitled to it, particularly in the light of the replies about what is to be done about extensive the second of the Argentine invader.

Mr. In the meantime, perhaps he will remember that our people on the islands are under the heel of the Argentine invader.

Mr. In the resolution.

In the meantime, perhaps he will remember that our people on the islands are under the heel of the Argentine invader.

Mr John Peyton (Yeovil, C): Few things could do more to bring support to the action that she and the Government are taking than the thoroughly mischievous question which has just been asked. Mr Arthur Bottomiey (Teeside, Middlesborough, Lab): What attitude do Commonwealth countries, and the countries of the West Indies in particular, take towards Government policy.



Carlisle: Support in US Mrs Thatcher: Commonwealth countries have been most helpful in condemning the unprovoked aggression by the Argentine. Many have stopped imports from the Argentine and New Zealand has stopped exports as well. Mr Fraser has sent a strong message of support to the United States

Government, Of those involved in Carribean, Guyana is on the Security Council and voted in favour of Resolution 502. There are a great many territorial disputes in that area and many people realize this aggression by the Argentime should not be allowed to succeed.

Mr Russell Johnson (Inverness, L): She has emphasized several times today that time is short —with all that implies, Will she with all that implies. Will she therefore understand that it will inevitably be inceasingly difficult to give her a blank cheque without much more information? Will she consider the suggestion made by the leader of the Liberal Party for all-party discussions? Can she say more about the economic sanctions, in particular the supply of arms. For example, is it true that Israel is supplying ammunition to the Argentine at ammunition to the Argentine at

Mrs Thatcher: Yes, time is short, but there is no lack of will on our part to negotiate. The trouble is to get the Argentine to withdraw and it may not be possible by negotiation. We will still continue to try but they have had three weeks to comply and have shown no inclination to do so, and indeed have been reinforcing their troops. their troops.

With regard to sanctions, the position has been given to the House about European sanctions and sanctions on the part of a number of Commonwealth coun-

I am not in a position to say exactly what Israel is or is not supplying to the Argentine. Mr Julian Amery (Brighton, Pavilion, C): We cannot keep the task force treading water indefinitely at the mercy of the Atlantic storms or the changing tide of political opinion?

Having achieved the first Having achieved the first success, we must as soon as all preparations are ready, proceed with the next stage as soon as possible.

Mrs Thatcher: Time is short because of the weather con-ditions, because of the distance from home and because the task force is now approaching these islands. We must take that into account and do everything possible to speed up these negotiations. I hope that message will reach the Assemble Government of the control o

ment.

Mr Douglas Jay (Wandsworth, Battersea, North, Lab): There is a far better prospect of an acceptable negotiated settlement if we fully exercise our inalienable rights of self-defence. Mrs Thatcher: Yes, I am grateful to Mr Jay. We shall have a greater chance of getting a peaceful settlement if we bring

greater military pressure to bear on the Argentine Government. Mr Robert Rhodes James (Cambridge, C): We have done almost everything to negotiate a peaceful settlement between 1979 and the advent of bostilities and have the advent or nonthules and have continued to since. It is not us but the Argentines who are in infringement, not only of the principle but of the letter of the United Nations Charter, and in infringment of Resolution 502.

Mrs Thatcher: Yes, I confirm what he says. We are continuing in accordance with the UN charter. We continue to seek a peaceful solution. If we are not successful the fault lies not with us, nor with Mr Haig, but fairly and squarely with the Argentine

Sir John Eden (Bournemouth, West, C): The Government should have made clear from the outset that if the Argentines were not talked out they would have to be

forked out.

Now there can be doubt about our determination and ability to take the necessary military action, will she ensure that in continuing negotiations to secure the observance of Resolution 502 she will keep the initiative firmly in her hands?



Johnston: All-party talks

Mrs Thatcher: We are trying constantly to take initiatives to see that the negotiarions continue. We shall carry on I can only stress that there is only one thing which needs to be done immediately under the Security Council resolution and that is the withdrawal of Argentine forces. After that, negotiations can continue. As soon as that is achieved, we are prepared to go into negotiations once again.

into negotiations once again.

Mr George Cunningham (Islington, South and Finsbury, Ind Lab): Will she bring to the attention of the Argentine Government its obligations under the fourth Geneva Convention of 1949 about not obliging Falkland Islanders to remain in those parts of the Falkland Islands particularly subject to danger.

Mrs Thatcher: I will consider doing what he says. Many have left Port Stanley and have gone out to camp. There are far fewer in Port Stanley than there were.

Sir Bernard Braine (South-East

Sir Bernard Braine (South-East Essex, C): While it is right and humane to return prisoners of war to the Argentine, will she give an assurance that if any difficulty arises the names and state of health of those men is made known to anxious relatives, in sharp contrast to the inhumane treatment by the fascist junta of thousands of Argentines who have disappeared in recent years, many of whom are dead?

Mrs Thatcher: Those prisoners are not prisoners of war. A state of war does not exist between ourselves and the Argentine. They are prisoners. They will be returned as soon as possible. We shall of course let the names and state of health be known to the

The commander of the Argentine forces is already grateful for the quick medical treatment given to the one Argentine who was hurt.

Mr Jack Asbley (Stoke-on-Trent, South, Lab): It is now time for resolution and for Mrs Thatcher resolution and for Mrs Thatcher to earn the soubriquet "Iron Lady" and to stand firm against those voices calling for increasing violence and a drift to war. Neither Britain nor the Argentine can benefit from war.

Will she emphasize that we shall seek a negotiated settlement, and if that requires economic force we shall use economic force and every sanction short of war?

Mrs Thatcher: A number of counties have joined us in economic sanctions. They are slow to operate and would not be

wholly successful as there is a good deal of leakage through third countries.

Resolution is required resolution to make certain that unprovoked aggression does not succeed. (Cheers).

Sir Nigel Fisher (Kingston upon Thames, Surbiton, Cl: Will she reconsider and suggest to the United States Government that it might be appropriate now for them to impose economic sanc-tions against the Argentine, if only to show which side they are on (Cheers). Mrs Thatcher: I understand Sir

Nigel's feelings and those of many MPs. Those economic sanctions would be of a kind and sanctions would be of a kind and degree greater than any other that could be brought to bear, but I believe that Mr Haig thinks his meeting with Mr Costa Mendes is only postponed.

Even if that meeting does not take place there are means of take place, there are means of negotiating directly with the junta in the Argentine.

Mr Michael Grylis (North-West Surrey, C): The Prime Minister's handling of this crisis has the support of the vast majority of the people of this country. It is important to continue to follow the policy of the stick and the carron the stick to ensure that aggression pays no dividends, and the carrot to show that we have no quarrel with the have no quarrel with the Argentine people but only with the illegal actions of their

Mrs Thatcher: I accept completely that negotiations are more likely to succeed if military pressure is kept up. We have to consider the military options and in considering them to look after our soldiers and marines who have to undertake them.

## Peer rebukes commentators

HOUSE OF LORDS

After the statement on the Falkland Islands had been repeated in the House of Lorus by Lady Young, Leader of the House, Lord Shackleton, speaking for the Opposition, said: The Government is right to return Argentine prisoners to Argentina. I am delighted that South Georgia has been the first and sery important objective. Much very important objective. Much more than simply obtaining and repossessing a British settlement, repossessing a British settlement, it is a key place in relation to conservation and in relation to the whole of the Antarctic.

I would hope that the British forces will within a short time retake South Thule, which is only a volcanic island with only a few people there who could be few people there who could be taken home to Argentina.

Some of us have listened to radio and television commentators ask questions like "Are you not starting the hostilities?" you not starting the hostilities."
We really must rebut that. This is a monstrous situation (Cheers). Everything that has been done has been consistent and I am delighted the Government are still proceeding to seek a peaceful solution by negotiation.

It is to be hoped now that the United States Government will join in with our European allies with such necessary econom measures that will make it clear that this particular exercise of bravado of the Argentine Government's must come to an end. It must be clear to everyone we are totally determined to drive off I hope the Government will not exclude involving the United Nations in the ultimate solution.

Lord Gladwyn (L): The reoccu-pation of South Georgia, where

the Argentines had very few troops and no air cover, does not in East make it much easier to reoccupy the Falkland Islands themselves, where they have air cover and apparently about 7,000 troops. Forcible reoccupation of these islands should only be undertaken, if at all, in the last

A blockade and economic specifical would be the best way to reduce the garrison to ineffectiveness and bring the Argentine Government back to the negotiating table. Once negotiations have been resumed, and we are in a stronger position than we were before, will the Government consider the needs Government consider the possi-bility of making some further concessions to the Argentine point of view?

The proposals made in the last Haig talks in Washington should be made public. Parliament should then say whether it is happy with rejection or whether it believes the Government should go a little further. Lady Young: At this particular

Lady - Young: At this particular time there is no reason to suppose that further intervention on the part of the United Nations would be appropriate.

On further concessions to the Argentinians, the Government's position, is that we cannot negotiate under duress and as a first importance the Argentine. first importance the Argentine troops must leave the Falkland Islands: Lord Ariestone (SD): Is the

time apt now right for all party talks to take place on the whole question of the current Falklands Lady Young: I take note of that. The Government is keeping Parliament informed of develop-

Lord Seames (C): Repossession of South Georgia will undoubtedly prove to be of the greatest

ments.

possible use in having terra firma for our forces, if required, in somewhat inhospitable waters. If it looks more likely that some degree of force will be necessary in the Falklands, if the Argentine Government refuses to negotiate, it will be necessary that the world understands why we are doing it. We should be seen to have taken all reasonable measures in negotiation. Lady Young: There has been encouraging support from the rest of the world, notable the BEC and the Commonwealth. It is still our hope that we shall be able to reach a diplomatic solution in the present crisis, although we have not ruled out although we have not ruled out the use of force.
Lord George-Brown: We are still talking much too easily about the use of force to "retake the Falkland Islands. If we are to persuade the world that we are seeking negotiation and a peaceful solution before we arrive at any question of the use of force, is Lady Young able to get the Prime Minister to back off some of the statements which have impaled us on the hook, in particular the question of the islanders' views being paramount?

So long as that stays so, genuine negotiations seem to be unable to take place and the world will not be able to be persuaded we were freely negotiating about a possible alternative solution, if the power of veto is left in the hands of 500 families, most of whom are share crofters of the Falkland Islands Company.

Can we have a public statement that the Government is backing off the statement that has boxed itself and this country in a

corner?
Lady Young: There have been two basic principles in this dispute: that aggressors should be deterred, and the right to selfcorner?

### Tories join attack on tax on jobless

FINANCE BILL

An attempt to postpone the date from which unemployment pay becomes taxable was made by the Opposition when the committee stage of Finance Bill was resumed.

Mr Robin Cook (Edinburgh, Central, Lab), a spokesman on Treasury and economics affairs, moved an official Opposition amendment to postpone the date until such time "as the Government restores to the unemployed the 5 per cent unemployment benefit which the Government took from them two years ago on the basis that unemployment benefit which the transfer to the terror was subject to the the pass that unemployment benefit was not subject to tax. The proposal, he said, was to restore elementary justice to the unemployed. The Opposition had warned the Government last year

that it was getting into a matter of great complexity and this had proved to be the case. They were dealing here with unemployed people whose income, through a gigantic series of blunders, might be pushed below the breadline. The Government should delay the introduction of the tax scheme until the

If it was the case that the Government would receive £650m in additional taxation through the scheme, in all justice the first charge on that amount ought to be the 150m needed to restore the 5 per cent abatement. The present position was one that left

off and now proposed to tax them on what they had left. He did not think any MP could readily appreciate the desperation of a family living on £50 a week, or the extent to which the choice of that family might be widened by an additional £1.75p a

week.

The unemployed had had their benefit cut until it now stood at only two-fifths of average earnings, the lowest since 1948. If the Government was not prepared to the convenient was not prepared to take the opportunity to restore the 5 per cent the House ought to deny the Government the right to tax the unemployed. (Labour cheers). Sir Ian Gilmour (Chesham and

Amersham, C) said the abatement of 5 per cent had been meant to be temporary and interim. That was the impression MPs had received during the relevant

debate.

The least well-off should not be made to bear the brunt of the Government's policies. The Government was making a handsome profit out of taxing the magnituded and should do what unemployed and should do what MPs were asking. It would be sheer irrational meanness not to do away with this abstement immediately. immediately.

If not, he would vote against them, because it must be common sense and minimum justice that this amendment be

supported by the Government, and he trusted this was what they would do. would do.

Mr David Winnick (Walsall,
North, Lab) said it was difficult
to justify the continuing deduction of 5 per cent in unemployment benefit now that it was going to be subject to income tax. The Covernment was doing the worst type of cheating. It was hitting out at the people who could less afford to lose a single penny.

Mr Richard Needham (Chippenham, Crasked for the reason hehind the Government's artitude. If it was not given, however much Conservative MPs wanted to support the Government it would be impossible to do so, because the needs of the long-term unsimployed were as great as they had ever been and the numbers were getting greater.

The Conservative Party had never before defended the position that those who could not care he themselves should suffer. It was high time that the Conservative Government which had got their into this mess took the oppositionity offered today to

the opportunity offered today to put the spatter right. The people who tribued the Conservative Party of represent them de-manded that the Government should a that.

Neetham: Time for the Gévernment to act West, SDP) said it was the women whose husbands were out of work who had to bear the burden and could not make ends meet. They sometimes broke down in tears in his surgery.

Mr Charles Morrison (Devizes, C) Mr Charles nortison (Devizes, C) said he was bemused by the Government's attitude. Its proposal was far from generosity and much nearer meanness. This was a breach of the Tory party's principle that the unemployed should be treated as generously as possible.

Mr Andrew Bennett (Stockport, North, Lab) said if the Govern-ment could not restore the 5 per cent now it should defer the

Mr Peter Bottomley (Greenwich. Woolwich, West, C) said the situation was clearly the result of horse trading between the DHSS and the Treasury. The real problem was there had not been any ministerial intervention to undo the deal.

It would be sensible for the

sponsors of the amendment to withdraw it so that MPs could withdraw it so that Mrs could have a far clearer opportunity of a full house and a full debate on the matter on report. Thus the Government's mind could be concentrated in the meantime.

It is (he said) quite clear that what we are doing on this issue is wrong.

After the events in South straight sale by BSG Georgia, the Government had no straight sale by BSG steel-making activity.

need to feel obliged to maintain its prestige and status by defending the argument that £60m mattered so much. Mr James Craigen (Glasgow, Maryhill, Lab) said the Chancellor seemed to be acting like the Sheriff of Nottingham — raking from the poor in order to give to the rich. There were many other measures which would add up to the £60m being talked about.

Unemployment was not spread

Unemployment was not spread evenly over the country and there were areas where the preset high level was going to remain for a good many years.

It was no longer just the manual workers being affected, there were architects, teachers and doctors finding themselves out of work. In view of the allopt of work. In view of the all-party support for the amendment he hoped the Government would take a fresh look at the position. Mr Christopher Patten (Bath. C) said the Government had only themselves to blame for the lack of support they received from Conservative back benchers because what it was doing was plainly wrong.

because what it was doing was plainly wrong.

It was applying double taxarion to one of the most severely disadvantaged groups in the community—a group which was not responsible for the situation in which it found itself. Rather than talking of restor-ing 5 per cent to the unemployed, what should be at issue was the introduction of a long-term unemployment benefit rate. The

#### Government was proposing a mean measure at the expense of the unemployed. Sale of RDL a matter

for BSC It did not make sense for the British Steel Corporation to sell Redpath Dorman Long, a signifi-cant asset with a full order book, for what seemed to many to be a knockdown price, Mr John Cuningham, an Opposition spokesman on industry, (White-haven, Lab). said during ques-

tions.
This saie to Trafalgar House (he continued) will create a monoply in the private sector. This is another example of the Government giving away tax-payers' assets at ridiculously low

4:3:--

बेरिय १५०

Is not c

71975

blazed

are still

With c

Par

Los

Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for Industry, replied: The question of the disposal of non-mainstream activities by the corporation is a matter for that corporation. It did not require the Government's consent. It was a matter for BSC management. If Mr Cunningham wishes to substitute his judgment on the value of Redpath Dorman Long for that of Mr Ian MacGregor and his experienced board, he must take responsibility for that That was the price agreed between the seller and the buyer taken with the advice of merchant banks on the appropriate figure, given the profit record of RDL. (A Labour shout of "Amersham.") It has nothing to do with Amersham. It is a straight sale by BSC of a non-

## **Big damages** but no complaint

**LEGAL AFFAIRS** 

No complaint had been made to the police in a recent case where substantial damages were awarded against the police after six years. Sir Michael Havers, the Attorney General, said during a Commons question on the average prosecution rate by the Director of Public Prosecutions of complaints against the police

referred to him.
Sir Michael Havers said that the average prosecution rate in the years 1975 to 1979 was 14 per cent.Mr Michael Meacher (Oldham, West, Laby: Why is it, according to an answer he gave me on March 4, that the DPP's prosecution rate against police officers is 23 per cent in the case of road traffic offences and 14 per cent in the case of theft, but less than 2 per cent in cases of

If the reason is lack of independent witnesses, why is the prosecution rate no less than seven times higher — nearly 15 per cent — in respect of sex offences?

Sir Michael Havers: The main reason — not the only reason — would be because of the peculiarity of the right of private prosection in common assault. Most common assault cases are initiated by the person who has been assaulted.
In the minor cases, particularly

where there has been a com-plaint, for example, of a police officer pushing a member of the public, the DPP usually writes back and tells him of his private remedies. Mr Christopher Price (Lewisham, West, Lab): In a recent case a citizen of this Country, six

years later, has been given record and substantial damages against the police.

In that sort of case it is extremely difficult then to initiate a prosecution, although the papers have been sent to the DPP, bacause it is years after the offence and nobody can quite remember exactly what happened. Is there not way of getting these prosecutions

Sir Michael Havers: When I read about that case, which must have horrified every MP as much as it horrified me, I had inquiries made and found, much to my surprise, that there had been no complaint made to the police and therefore there was no section 49 report under the Police Act for the DPP to consider.

The first I heard of it was reading it in the newspapers. The

appears, for a reason I do not understand, that no complaint was made in the first place.

### **Elderly judges** do their job impartially

to introduce new legislation on the appointment and dismissal of judges, Sir Michael Havers, the Attorney General, said when asked if he would do so. He said the three judges over retirement age carried out their work importally and fairly impartially and fairly.

Mr Dennis Canavan (West Stirlingshire, Lab): Asked why does the Government not introduce a Bill to force the long-overduc retirement for some of the geriatric fossils who are using their judicial positions to over-rule the wishes of the elected representatives of the people on things like public transport fares

Sir Michael Havers: The three judges who are over the existing retirement age — two English and one Scottish — cannot be described in any way by those adjectives so poisonously used by Mr Canavan. They are respected judges carrying out their job impartically and fairly, as we delay was not the fault of either expect them to do.
the DPP or anybody else, but it Mr Arthur Davidson (Accring-action in the courts, producers in

ton, Lab) for the Opposition: What is the objection to introducing a fixed period of training for official appointments to the judiciary with practical refresher courses, particularly for sentencing, or having, like many other careers, an in-s type of updating the work or judges? Sir Michael Havers: I would be Sir Michael Havers: I would be more ready to accept that question from somebody who was not a lawyer and had a great deal of experience in the courts. More judges have practised widely in the courts. In addition to that courses and seminars are arranged regularly for them on various matters which may come before them, particularly the problems involved in sentencing.

### Law and too much realism on the stage

There were no plans for discussions with the Director of Public Prosecutions about a policy of initiating or allowing prosecutions with regard to the statutory provisions relating to the content of theatrical perform-ances. Sir Michael Havers, the Attorney General, said. Mr Christopher Price (Lewisham, West, Lab) said: Since the unsatisfactory denoucement of the recent Mary Whitehouse

the theatre simply do not know where they are.

They thought they were given a guarantee by the Theatres Act. They thought they were subject to that Act and not to the sort of prosecution we have recently It is the responsibility of the

Attorney General as a member of the Government to give to theatrical producers some sort of guidance as to when they are subject to those sort of pros-ecutions and what sort of certainty they can have. Sir Michael Havers: They have the certainty that an offence which would be considered an offence under the Theatres Act

can only be prosecuted with my consent or institution. When one goes further - to take an example, a director determined to be totally realistic in the play Lolita who insisted that the girl was 14 and insisted during the course of the play that she was indecently assaulted — that would still be an offence under the Sexual Offences Act and clearly would be prosecuted as such.

Parliament today Commons (2.30) Questions: Defence; Prime Minister. Finance Bill, committee, third day. Lords (2.30): Social Security and Housing Benefits Bill, committee first day.

Housing Benefi mittee, first day.

#### Investment turning corner

INDUSTRY

The signs are that investment in manufacturing industry is turning the corner, Mr Patrick Jenkin, Secretary of State for Industry, said during questions in the Commons. He added that he expected an increase this year and a bigger increase in 1983.

Mr David Knox (Leek, C) had asked for the level of investment in manufacturing industry in each of the last three years at constant prices. constant prices.
Mr Jenkin: Including assets

leased to manufacturers, at 1975 prices £4,439m, £4,157m and £3,602m in 1979, 1980 and 1981 respectively.

Mr Knox: These figures are evidence of a worrying decline in manufacturing Wir Knox: These figures are evidence of a worrying decline in investment in manufacturing industry which will have an adverse effect on the future competitiveness in world markets of British goods.

There is a strong case, if this

There is a strong case, if this decline is to be reversed; for a substantial increase in domestic demand to persuade manufacturers that their investment is worthwhile Mr Jenkin: The fall in investment is not welcome. I take

comfort from the fact that is not as bad as the fall that happened in the last recession. Although this recession has gone much deeper, firms have maintained a substantial part of their investment programmes.

substantial part of their investment programmes.

The signs are that investment is turning the corner. I would expect there to be an increase in 1982 and a bigger increase in 1983. Those are the forecasts.

The right stance is to help make industry more competitive and not merely to inject a substantial amount of additional demand into the economy. All demand into the economy. All the evidence suggests that that would induce higher inflation and not higher output.

Mr Stanley Orme, chief Opposition spokesman on industry (Salford, West, Lab): Would be give the facts relating to increased investment? All the forecasts are that it is going down, not least from the CBI. Where is the evidence for his statement?

last, and investment by nationalized industries up 25 per cent this year over last.

The nationalized industry investment is no less than £7,500m, about one third in the area of British Telecom. The Government is nationalized in that. mont is playing its part in that.

We want to see high levels of selves had planned.

investment to get the industry of the country moving.

#### Use of buying power of public sector

A proposal for British Leyland to buy steel from Brazil would be against the interests of the British steel industry, Mr Stanley Orme, chief Opposition spokes-man on industry, said at question time when he asked if the Government had discussed with RL the question of buying BL the question of buying British. Is there not (he added) a policy for nationalized industries to buy

British? Mr Norman Lamont, Minister of State for Industry: There is a Government public purchasing policy and BL are well aware of that. The buying power of the public sector should be used to strengthen British industry. That

is the Government's objective, although matters between the British Steel Corporation and British Leyland are for commer-Earlier the minister had told.

Mr John Stokes (Halesowen and
Stourbridge, C) that last year BL
managed to increase their market

مكدآ من الاصل

on jobless

Sale of RDL

i so if buying

he the sector

a matter

tor B50

# Pan Am. You Can't Beat the Experience.



Every Pan Am captain has 55 years'flying experience behind him.

When you fly Pan Am, you fly the airline that, in 55 years, pioneered most major advances in passenger flight.

Pan Am first flew the Pacific and Atlantic oceans.

Pan Am first introduced attendants and hot meals in the sky.

Pan Amspecified and first flew the 747. Pan Am invented business class.

The tradition of always being first is not one that is easily forgotten.

Looking over the shoulders of every Pan Am Captain are the men who blazed the trails and wrote the rules that are still followed by most airlines today.

So, when you fly Pan Am, you fly with class. Whichever Class you fly.

## You can experience Pan Am to these U.S. cities.

New York	Houston	Pittsburgh
Miami	Dallas/Fort Worth	San Diego
Los Angeles	Detroit	Atlanta
San Francisco	Honolulu	Tampa
Seattle		Phoenix
	Las Vegas	Kansas City
Washington D.C.	New Orleans	
	Orlando	

# Cabin Class. Pan Am experience at ordinary airline prices.

In the early days of passenger flight, air travel was for the privileged few.

But Pan Am's mission was always to bring international travel within reach of the average man.

In 1948 Pan Am introduced Tourist Class. Today, we call it Cabin Class but it still offers Pan Am Service at ordinary airline prices.

## Clipper Class. Room to think, room to work.

Pan Am invented Clipper Class, the first special service for those who fly to work.

Clipper Class is enclosed and separate from the rest of the aircraft.

The seats are wide and comfortable and there are fewer of them.

There's peace, quiet and privacy in Clipper Class, so you can think and work.



Clipper Class. A civilised alternative for the business traveller.

The food is specially prepared. Cushioned headsets are free. Drinks are on the house.

Try it for the experience, on any Pan Am widebody 747 or L1011 across the Atlantic.



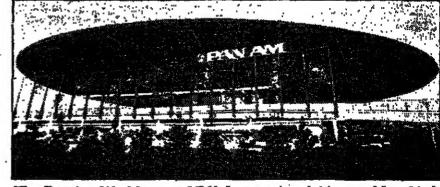
First Class. The last word in airborne luxury across the Atlantic.

## First Class. More space, more privacy, more comfort.

Pan Am has never forgotten the few who have always considered peace and privacy beyond price.

Our Sleeperette®seat reclines a full 60 luxurious degrees. And, the sense of privacy it engenders is, perhaps, the greatest luxury to be experienced in air travel today

The food, too, is a delight. Superb international cuisine served on fine china, accompanied by fine wines. Quietly dispensed by the most experienced cabin staff of the most experienced international airline you can fly.



The Pan Am Worldport at J.F.K. International Airport, New York.

## Worldport® Change cities without changing terminals.

The Pan Am Worldport, New York, is unique.

A single terminal with all international and U.S. domestic flights under one roof. Contact your travel agent,

So when you get off a plane from Europe, it's just a few steps to your internal U.S. flight.

> No other airline offers you this exceptional convenience.

Perhaps because no other airline has Pan Am's experience.

or phone Pan Am.

Manchester 061-832 7626

Pan Am. You Can't Beat the Experience.

LEGAL RES

er - Louis dieces £32, balloon train in 125 area 4-10, accorded Transit fictima Flamabis Kids from Proxing Lacey analy socks from the Westground White sharacter termon 813 55, Anello & Davida, 74 Charing Cross Road, WG2: 33 Chiefe Street, W1

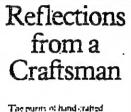
Centre Eliginal sinavy and cream or ped velour blouson with padded they area 554, kick-pleated short ানত এটা, small, medium, large, also te de l'orgam by Liz Claiborne at Plantey Nichold, Knightsbridge, SW1. Sunfigwer yellow grandad vest £18 95, othre leather pumps 224,95, Bertie, 48 South Molton Street W1, and branches, Opaque

"rahis by Elben Little girl's blue/cream jogging suit 15 75, 4izes 120-140cm, Mothercare tranches Blue/white running shoes 55.95, main Dolcis branches. Ankle cocks \$1.25, Salisburys. Far right Big girl: Cream sweat top £40 and slim skirt £55 by Calvin

Kiein, sizes 6-14, also in navy; finen plaid shawl and belt all from Calvin Klein, 24 South Molton Street, W1. Oval glass earrings £3.95, Fertwick, New Bond Street, W1. Little girl's red and navy striped ra-ra Shirt £25, also red/yellow, navy/ yellow, Norma Kamalı's Kids, al Browns, South Molton Street, W1, and 6c Stoane Street, SW1. "All Stars" cheerleader T-shirt £1.85, sizes 120-140cm, Mothercare branches. White ballet tights £3.90. character shoes £13.55, Anello & Davide, 94 Channg Cross Road,

Photographs by Francois Hayden. Hair by TREVOR BOWDEN at COLOMBE, Mntcomb Street, SW1

WC2 and 33 Oxford Street, W1.



la signica agunula fil graverala individual (kill which will enhance one seems; The secrets and traditions of over

(So year) have been inhented by the rate ment of Strame. That eachy with higher coymal there is a deeper brilliance, a sureness and clares of cat which is



1



## Ra-ra for denim's displacement

Onward, or rather downward, goes the march of the sweats. Children's holidays proves how casual wear clothes in fleecy sweatshirt fabric has conquered the children's march of the sweatshirt fabric has conquered the children's march of the latest line to be produced by Norma Kamali, the American designer who has single-handed turned back the tide of jeans.

A tiny version of the cheer shock in the streets during the Easter their unappealing name but in comfort, practicality and price. New York is the spawning ground and spiritual home of sweats designer who has single-handed turned back the tide of jeans.

A tiny version of the cheer shock are sweatshirts and spiritual home of sweats have definite ideas about clothes. They are not precedence their unappealing name but in comfort, practicality and price. New York is the spawning ground and spiritual home of sweats here weeks of sweatshirts and spiritual home of sweats here were definite ideas about clothes. They are not precedence their unappealing name but in comfort, practicality and price. New York is the spawning ground and spiritual home of sweats here weeks of sweatshirts and spiritual home of sweats here weeks of sweatshirts and spiritual home of sweats here. They are not precedence to be designed to be shown that their unappealing name but in their unappealing name to make their unappealing na

of the summer goes on sale next and formal, especially for little week at Browns, who suddenly find their chic shops engulfed by lured away from jeans by the ra-ra designer sweats. The big names skirt than by anything else on the backside of denim have been even swifter to catch on to sweats.

For children, wash and wear clothes in stretchy fabrics that give are outfits to wear in the city or arowing hodies have already out in the sweating as well as to the silest the maintenance of linens, silks and suedes, currently the favoured fashion fabrics.

Designer label sweats, although pricey by sportswear standards, are within the financial grasp of most women and fit in with a modern lifestyle. That is why you can be supported by surgiced by European

bomber jackets, T-shirts and cords 1980s.

to growing bodies have already out in the evening as well as to the been seen for tracksuits and casual tops. The flood of jeans and to be the mushroom growth of the

A tiny version of the cheer shock.

They are not prepared to be leader's miniskirt that has been. The advantage of sweats is that dominated by difficult or awkward taken up by bigger girls as the skirt they bridge the gap between casual garments, and are too busy to of the summer goes on sale next and formal, especially for little attend to the maintenance of linens,

sure that where Kamali and Klein lead (hotly pursued by European designers like Claude Montana), the wider fashion world will soon

## **Snippets**

A wardrope of striish sepa-rates adapted to personal taste is every woman's dream. Dress-makers have some chance of turning that vision into reality with a new series which starts on

BBC1 today.

Caroline Charles is the designer behind the "Weekend Wardrobe", which is built round an easy, collaries, jacket that teams

with two different skirts —
pleated or silm — straight
trousers, blouse and camisole.

I was intrigued to see how
easily one basic pattern can be
adapted — to a short, chic grey
flannel jacket, a furry-trimmed
harringhone took to a man's herringbone coat. 10 a man's nerringbone coat. To a man a paisley bathrobe or a glamorous evening jacket. Tiproeing through the pin cushion of sewing problems is Ann Ladbury. who also presents the book (Weekend Wardrobe, £4.95 BBC Publications.)

One person who will not be watching nerself and her clothes on screen will be Caroline Charles. She is in Dubai this week, showing her most glamorous gowns to a harem of royal ladies. She did not tell me if she is teaching the shaikhas to sew.

The rich and elaborate court textiles in the V & A's India exhibition are such a fashion

inspiration (of which more another day) that I went on to Liberty 10 look at their fabrics from India today.

The Spring flowers in Kashmir that inspired an entire culture of floral patternings find a faint echo in the crewel embroidered Kashmir work in Liberty's Indian market in their basement. Although mainly for furnishings, some of the patterns, like delphinium blue lilies, look more like Renaissance tapestries than like Renaissance tapestries than Indian textiles and are currently being bought (at:£15.50 a metre) for evening jackets or swash-buckling coats.

Dress fabries include dupion (£10.75 a metre) in more than 50 invel bright releases from deep

jewel bright colours from deep rust, to brilliant turquoise to Ganges green. The cream raw silk (£8.50 a metre) is very much in tune with the linen looks of this summer. Madras checked silks (£9.75 a metre) especially in purples and mauves, are stunning.

purples and mauves, are stunning.

Reels of decorative sari braid, bought from a stall in Delhi, would bring the colour of an Indian wedding to the hem of a plain cotton skirt or the neckline of a faded T-shirt.

Belly dancing is an aid to slimming, heightens sexual

pleasure, lifts depression and helps with childbirth, according to a fresh-faced dance teacher, who proved the first theory by a

personal demonstration last Three sensuously wobbling ladies on the more familiar belly dancing tradition celebrated the publication of Tina Hobin's book\*, which shows you how to bring a touch of Eastern magic to

the privacy of your own bed-The Complete Veil Routine, the floor movements and a series of exercises show Ms. Hobin in action and black fishnet tights. Some of the steps look suspiciously like my own weekly dance class designed to flatten and stretch the bulging flesh. It all seems a long way from the symbolic and rhythmic rituals so

symbolic and rhythmic rituals so gracefully described in the Song of Solomon ("Your belly is a heap of wheat encircled with lilies...")

Various literary figures, including the pin-thin novelist Bervi Bainbridge, gave an impromptu display which proved that belly dancing is not as easy as all that. Ah well... back to the cottage cheese. Belly Dancing for Health and Relaxation by Tina Hobin (Duckworth £2.50).







## Entertainments Guide

for the second of the second o	and the state of t	the first of the second section of the first of the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section of the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the second section in the second section is the second section in the section is the section in the section in	Control of the contro		the state of the s	State of the state		
. CC Most credit cards accepted for telephone bookings or at the box	ALBERY, OMEGA SHOW GUIDE.	CAMBRIDGE cc. 01-836 1488/5055/7040 Evgs Tug-Fri 7 30 Sai 6.00 & 9.00.	GARRICK S CC 836 4601 EVS 8 00	LYTTSLION : NT's progressium stage: Tom'! Tomor 7.45 OM THE RAZZLE by Tom Stoppard.	PRINCE EDWARD. Old Complete St. Tim Rice and Andrew Lloyd Webber's	STRAND (C 836 2656 /4143	CAMDEN PLAZA. 485 2443 opp Cainden Tows Tobs Percy Adion a CRESSTE (AA) Prugs 3.50 e 28.8,45 Mustend wed 28 From Thura 29 pressiers run of Francesco Rost's CHRIST STOPPED AT	ART GALLERIES
" office something use prefix O1 poly	ALL MY SONS, BOOGIE, CAN'T PAY? WON'T PAY! CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD, EDUCATING RITA. Credit Card Sales 379 6965 from 9	Evgs Tue-Fri 7 30 Sat 6.00 & 9.00. For a limited season,	GARRICK S CC 836 4601 EVS 8 00 Mais Wed 3.00 Sale 5 00 & 8.00 ILLH HYSTERICAL YEAR LONGEST RUNNING COMEDY IN THE WORLD	RAZZLE by Tom Stoppard	EVITA	THE UNDERSTANDING	6 15. 8.45 Must end Wed 28 From	
when telephoning use prefix 01 only when guiside Landon Metropolitan Area.	Credit Card Sales 379 6965 from 9 am. All melor cards. No Bkg fees Grp blos 836 3962. Student Standby.	FREDDIE STARR	NO SEX PLEASE	MAYFAIR 622 3036 cc 379 6565 Grp Beys 836 3962 Evys 8.30 31 6.0 & C.C. Last Week Leonie Hotmeyr Sarah McNair, Michele Maxwell BURSTING WITH TALENT Gdn is	THE WORLD'S GREATEST MUSICAL Directed by Harold Prince Eyes 8.0. Mat. Thurs (Sconomy Prices) and Sat at 3.0 Eyes. Peris end 10.15.5 Bog Office 437 687 C.C. Hotiline 439 8499. Group Sales 379 60% or Bog Office For Instant 24 hr bookings ring Teledata 01-2000 200			ANTHONY 8' OFFAY, 9 & 25 Derung St. W.L. British Paintings 1890- 1940 / Joseph Beurys, 528 1578.
e kaja ili ja kalamatan kanala ka	Grp b) qs 836 3962. Student Slandby.	MIKE GODDARD, PEPE & HIS FRIENDS TICKELS from £2 50 Party bags 01- 836 2379. Teledata 01-200 0200.	- WE'RE BRITISH	Sarah McNair, Michele Maxwell	Prices   and Sat at 5 0 Evrs. Peris end	THE MOUSETRAP	CIC CHRIMAS. All seats 22.00 on Mondays. Seats bookable for the lest avening performance i not life nor comment of the lest avening performance in oil life nor comment. Take the lest comment of the lest between liam and 7pm any day 437 1234 and 7pm and for the lest and for	BARBICAN CENTRE ART GALLERY
OPERA & BALLET	ALBERY, 5 836 3878, cc 377 5565/ 930 0731 Gry Bkgs 839 3092/836 3962 Evgs 7.30 Thurs & 841 Mai 3 Pleys Bank Holiday May 3	836 2379. Teledata 01-200 0200.	2 HRS OF NON-STOP LAUGHTER Directed by Allan Davis. Group sales box office 279 6061 Credii Cards bookings 930 0731			SORRY No reduced prices from any source but seats byble from E2 50	Mondays. Seals bookable for the	BARRICAN CENTRE ART GALLERY ELZ 658-6141 AFTERNATH Prance 1945-64 Properties of Man. Until 15 June Tree-Sel 12-9 Son & Bankhols 12-6 Adm 124-81
	Linux rates	COMEDY THEATRE 5 930 2578 Credit rard Bkgs 839 1438 Grp Sales 379 6061. Mon-Fri 8 9. Sat 8 15 Mat Thara 5. Sat 5 12. Prices 82.50- 17.00. I Not suitable for rhibren.		HUGELY ENTHUSIASTIC AUDI- ENCE THRILLED TO A CONCERY OF NO FEWER THAN 26 NUMBERS PERFORMED IN HALF A DOZEN BUFFERENT STYLES" D. Mail. "AN EVENING OF VIVID PLEASURE" S. TOI TH'S £7.90, £5.90 & £4 90. Stalls/Tiddy Dols supper th! £12.	PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE 930	THEATER BOYAL STRATEGIES AO	open flam to 7pm Monday to	Sun & Bank Hols 12-6 Adm £24£!
COLISEUM S #36 3161 ct 240 5258	OLIVER ELIZABETH COTTON OUINN	Mat Thurs 3. Sat 5 15. Prices \$2.50-	GLOBE S CC 437 1592 439 6770/6779. "The laughter never slope", S Mirror	PERFORMED IN HALF A DOZEN DIFFERENT STYLES" D. Mail. "AN	PRINCE OF WALES THEATRE, 930 8581. CC Houine 930 0886 or Teledats 01-200 0200 (24 hr bkgs) or booking on entry or booking on entry CHRISTOPHER TIMOTHY	THEATRE ROYAL STRATFORD. E15 534 0310. ON YOUR WAY RILEY by Alan Plater. Brian Murphy be cuite astonishing. Gdn "Maureen Lipman is brillian!" O Tel as Arthur Lucan & Kitty McShane "Show bulsness poetry Times. Evgs 8 0. Tki E1-E5	BOOKINGS accepted between	BEN URI 21 Dean St W1, 427 2862 Mark Gertler, Mon-Wed 11-6. Thurs 11-7 Fri 11-4.
LONDON FESTIVAL BALLET Evgs 7 30, Mai Sai 2 30, ion 1 io Sai.	CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD		DACC THE SITTED	Tel This £7.90, £5.90 & £4.90.	or booking on entry	Culie asiontshing "Gen "Maureen	REDS (AA) Sep progs daily 2.30.	- Thurs 11-7 Fri 11-4.
Evgs 7 30, Mai Sai 2 30, ion i lo Sai, THE SLEEPING BEAUTY, Ton't Ruanno, Kage	DIAV OF THE VEAD	WOTER COMERY OF THE PERSON	The new comedy hit by Eric Idle, with WILLIAM RUSHTON JOHN FORTUNE, MADGE RYAM and PETER JONES.	MERMAID TH. BlackInars EC4 8. 236 5568 CC 236 5324		Arthur Lucan & Killy McShane Show bulsness poerry Times.	PLAZA 1. 2. 3. 4. off Piccadilly	BETHMAL GREEN MUSEUM OF GHILDHOOD Cambridge Health Road, E2 INDIAN PLAYING CARDS, Utill 30 May Adm free Widys 10-6 Suns 2 50-6, Cheed Fridays and 3 May
COVENT GARPEN 243 1066 S' - Gardencharge (1836 6903) - 55 amphiseats avail for all perfs (Mon-Sati, from Luam on the day of	THE YEAR IN A NEW play SWET 1981. Until May & TREVOR EVE I Michael	and dassing performances, time	and PETER JONES.	236 3568 CC 236 5324 Red price prevs from April 29	"UNDERNEATH THE ARCHES"	TRICYCLE 328 8626 FURE P LOVE	Circuit. 1 THE BORDER (X) Sep propsingly 3.50 to 00.8.45 2 Halbers of The Lost ark (A) Sep; props daily 2.30, 5.30	CARDS, Until 30 May Adm free
<ul> <li>65 amphiseats avail (or all peris (Mon-Sal), from Luam on the day of</li> </ul>	Ross substitutes for Trever Eve on Thurs Mais 29 April & 6 May ONLY).	SEXY LIFE-AFFIRMING SHOW	by Eric Idle of Monty Python's team of whacky wits' S Mir. Mon-Thur	Red price prevs from April 29 OPENS May 4 at 7.0 ROBERT HARDY, SIAN PHILLIPS		TRICYCLE 328 8626 Eves 8 LOVE IN VAI: Story of Robert Johnson. King of Delta Bluce Singers	2 RAIDERS OF THE LOST ARK	Wikdys 10-6 Suns 2 30-6, Closed Fridays and 3 May
- THE ROYAL BALLET	ALDWYCH & 836 hard or 379 6233	COTTESLOE INT's small auditorium	and PETER JONES. "This irreverent comedy is the first by Eric Idle of Monty Python's team of whacky wits." S Mir. Mon-Thur 8.0. Fri & Saf 6 0 & 8.45 Group Sales Box Office 379 6061, "A side-splitting success", N.o. W.	DEAR LIAR Evgs B 0 Sats 5 15 8 8 30 PRICE MATS WEDS at 3.0.	"TRIUMPH MARVELLOUS" D	VAUDEVILLE. CC 01-836 9988.	8.50 WHOSE LIFE IS IT ANYWAY!	BLACKNAN MARVEY GALLERY 11 Masons Avenue, E.C.2 01-750 2505, Opening hours 9.00-3.30pm PHODA MARTIES OIL PAINT- INGS [Six April-30th April
<ul> <li>Ton't at 7 30. The Sleeping Beauty- Wed &amp; Fri at 7 30. Les Biches.</li> </ul>	ALDWYCH & 836 6404 ct 379 6233 For a short season ALAN HOWARD	SUMMER New play by Edward	"A side-splitting success", N.o. W.	", PRICE MATS WEDS at 3.0.	GLORIOUS STUFF IT IS", Sun MITT.	GORDON TACKSON	(AA) Sep progs daily 2 30. 5 30	2502 Opening hours 9.00-5.30pm RHODA HARTLEY OIL PAINT
* 3hadowplay, The Rite of Spring. Sat 211 * 7.30 Afternoon of a Faun, Flower	Best Actor of the Year in The RSC award-winning production of	7,30 ONE WOMAN PLAYS (not	HAYMARKET THEATRE BOYAL 950	NATIONAL THEATRE, S CC 928 2232 FOR REPERTOIRE 555 SEPARATE ENTRES UNDER OLIVIER / LYTTELTON /	MENT", No.W Eves Mon-Thurs	GORDON JACKSON IN AGATHA CHRISTIE'S CARDS ON THE TABLE	Seg oros delly 2.30, 5 45, 8 30	INGS 15th April-30th April
THE ROYAL BALLET Ton's at 7 30. The Sleeping Beauty. Wed Firial 7 30. Les Bicher. Shadawplay. The Rite of Spring Sat at 7.50 Atternoon of a Faux. Flower Festival at Gerrano, Gisella. Tomor at 7 50. Logane Pagliacci. Thurs at 7 30. Eugene Pagliacci. Tones at 70. Eugene	GOOD By C P Taylor 'Far and away the best new play' — Punch Eves 7 30, mais Wed & Sat 2 30	"Funny and touching" D Exp "A SERV LIFE-AFFIRMING SHOW" Times  COTTESLOE INT's small auditorium — low price Likis! Ton't 7:20  SUMMER New play by Edward Bond List 2 Peris Tomor & Thurs 7:30 eNd worken Play's (not unlable for children).  CRITERION 5 930 3210 ct 379 5555 Gpp reductions 836 3592 Mon 10: Thurs 7:30, Fn & Sat 6:00 & 8:42 Plays Bank Holiday May 3 "A GREAT OUTBURST OF LAUGHTER comes from "1D Tell"	Mats Wed at 2.30, Sals at 4 00	COTTESLOE, Excellent cheap seals	A mouse of the reaneger and Allen NTHIUMPH MARVELLOUS". D MSU. "AN UNFORCETTABLE EXPERIENCE" D EXP. "WHAT CLORIOUS STUFF IT 15". Sun MITT. CLORIOUS STUFF IT 15". Sun MITT. 7.50 F1 e. Sel W Experience Sales Box Office 01. 379 6001.  QUEEN'S. S. CC 01.734 1165. 439 5849 40313. Group Sales 01.379 6001. Sel Sel W Experience "ANOTHER COUNTRY" Julian Mitchell "BRILLIANT". DAIL V MAII	VICTORIA PALACE THRATPE OL	8.30 WHOSE LIFE IS IT ANYWAY? (AA) Sep progs daily 2 30.5 30 3.50 CONTROL (AA) Sep progs daily 2 30.5 45, 8 30 RITE LICENSE QUIENTENANTS THE REST (AA) 10.00 CONTROL	BRITISH LIBRARY, Great Russell St., WCLAA, TOT OF THE BOOK, AN WILLIAM LOUIL August Window, 10- 5, Suss 2 30-6 Adm free Clessed 3May
Pagliacci. Thurs at 7 30. Eugene Onegin.	Punch Eves 7 30, mais wed & Sal	Grp reductions 836 5962 Mon to Thurs 7.70, Fri & Sat 6.00 & 8.45	ANTHONY QUAYLE TREVOR BEACOCK	from 10 am day of peri all 3 theatres. Also standby 45 mins	QUEEN'S, S CC 01-754 1166, 439 3849/4031, Group Sales 01-379	834 1317/8 01-838 4735/6 Evgs 7 30 Mats Wed & Sat at 2.30 LVM	12.45, (not Suns). 5.10. 5.45	5. Suns 2 30-6 Adm free Clased
SADLER'S WELLS THEATHE, ECT.	AMBASSADORS 835 1171 Cm Seles	Plays Bank Holiday May 3 "A GREAT OUTBURST OF LAUGH- TER comes from"   D Tel:	HOBSON'S CHOICE	928 2033 Credit card bkts 948	Set 5.15. 8 30.	VICTORIA PALACE THEATRE. 01- 834 1517/8 01-838 4735/b Evga 7 30 May wed & Sat at 2.50 LIM- ITED NUMBER OF GOOD SEATS AVAIL THIS WEEK.	No Spoking area.	BROWSE & DARBY 19 CON ST. W.
SADLER'S WELLS THEATHE. EC1 1972/1073/3850 Credit Cards 10am to 6pm 278 087/1837 7505. Grp Seles 379 60-1. 23tr Instantly confirmed res 200,0200	AMBASSADORS 835 1171 Gm Sales 379 6061 Tkis £6.50, £5 50, £4 50, £4. £3. Eves 8. Mats Tues \$ £ 5at 5 RGSEMARY DAVID	DARIO FO'S COMEDY	A comedy by Harold Brighouse. Directed by Ronald Eyre Running in Reperiolre with A Cost of Vernish	daily (inc backstage) £1.50 info 633_0880 NT also at HER	ANDTHER COUNTRY	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	CURZON. Curzon St., WI 499 3737	BALAMAN, Paintings
New production — Offenbach s	24. 23. 1998 Mats Tues 18 231 5 MGEMARY SWIFT "A EACH TEACH SWIFT "A leach transmission of the season of the se	WON'T PAY!	and Captain Brassbound.	MAJESTY'S.	"BRILLIANT"—DAILY MAIL	THE LITTLE FOXES	CUREON. Curzon St., W. 1499-3737 Francis Truffust's THE WOMAN NEXT DOOR (AA) Engant-title Film at 2 00 (not Sun, 4 05, 6 20 and 8.40 From May oth CLEAN SLATE (Coup de Torchon) (AA)	CHRISTOPHER WOOD GALLERY.
New production— Offenbach 's THE PRODUCTION OF THE CONTROL OF THE	Wit and charm, "Irving Wardle, The	Nominated for COMEDY OF THE	HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930	NEW LONDON CC-Drury Lane WC2 01-405 0072 or 01-404 4079 Evgs 7 45 Tues & Sai 3.0 & 7 45 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER/ T S ELIOT AWARD WINNING MUSICAL	"EXCITING"—GUARDIAN	LILLIAN HELLMAN "ELIZABETH TAYLOR IS A SEN- SATION IN HER RRITISH STAGE BERUT . SREATHTANING." SUR Credit cards accepted  Grand Cards accepted  MUST AND JULY 3	and 8.40 From May oth CLEAN SLATE (Coup de Torchon, (AA)	Victorian Watercolours 15 Motcomb St. 5W1 Weekdays 9.30- 5 30 01-235 9141
	moving, Observer.	performances "IRRESISTIBLE"	PENELOPE KEITH MICHAEL DENISON JOHN TURNER	THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER/	"OUTSTANDING"-FIN TIMES	SATION IN HER BRITISH STAGE	GATE BLOOMSBURY, 1 & 2. 857 8402/1177 Russell Sq. Tube 1. THE ANIMALS FILM (AA) 2 50.	CRANE KALMAN GALLERY, 178 Bromptog Rd. SWA 2506 Paintings & Drawings by PROPER BARRING
Tel 01-278 0855 for brochure any	CHARING CROSS	performances "IRRESISTIBLE" (BBC. "Audience roared with revue-style approval" S Tms "UPROARIOUSLY WELL DI- PECTED GALES OF LAUGHTER"	in in	CATS	RAYMOND REVUEBAR CC 734 1593 At 79, 11 p m Open Suns Paul Raymond presents TME FESTIVAL OF EROTICA. Fabulous astrocals Beautuli new girts Sen- sativacis Beautuli new girts Sen- sativacis Sensational year:	Gredit cards accepted Group sales 01-379 son 1	T. THE ANIMALS FILM (AA) 2 30.	Paintings & Drawings by
AMPLE FREE PARKING ALL 6 30			CAPTAIN BRASSBOUND'S CONVERSION	Group Bookings 01-405 1567 or 01- 579-5061 Applied by 16 Bax Office for returned by 15 Bax Office for returned by 16 Bax Office ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS IN MOTION PLEASE BE PROMPT Bars open 7 ODEN NOW BUOKING UNTIL JAN 29th	new acts Beautiful new girls Sen-	WESTMINSTER CO. DOLLY 3	2. CHARIOTS OF FIRE (A) 2 00.	Paintings & Drawings of ROBIN BARING 27 April — 15 May Mon-Fri 10-6. Sets 10-4
WELSH NATIONAL OPERA Oxford	"OUR THANKS FOR AK EVENING OF RARE PLEASURE" Richard Findiater, Plays & Players	DRURY LANE, Theatry Royal CC 836 BIOR Group sales 379 6061 TIM PAMELA CURRY STEPHLINSON GEORGE ANNIE CULE ROSS	By Sernard Shaw, Previews June 3 Opens June 10	ADMITTED WHILE AUDITORIUM IS	Sensational year!	HANNAH GORDON GWEN WATERED	GATE CAMDEN, 267 1201/485 2445. Camden Town Tube MEPHISTO (AA) Academy Award Wigner 2 45, 5.30. 8 15 Lic'd	Mon-Fri 10-6, Sets 10-4
Credit cards (0865) 44545 Tonight	APOLLO VICTORIA (Opp Vict Sin)	CURRY STEPHENSON	HAYMARKET THEATRE ROYAL 930	Bars open 7 dopm NOW BUOKING UNTIL JAN 29th	E VICTORIA WOOD & THE GREAT	THE JEWELLERS SHOP	Witner 2 45, 5.30. 8 15 Lic'd	DAVID CARRITT LTD. 15 Duke Street, St James 8. SWI INDIAN PAINTING 1525-1825. Until SU April Mon-Fri 10-5
WELSH NATIONAL OPERA Oxford Apolio Thearre Tel 10865, 14544 Credit cards, 0865, 14545 Tonight and Thursday 24 The Bartered Brids, Tomorrow i Puritani, Friday 30 The Force of Desting, Salurday i May Fidelia All heqin, 25	THE SOUND OF MUSIC	In COLE ROSS	Wed at 2.30, Sat at 4 PETER BARKWORTH ANTHONY QUAYLE MICHAEL DENISON		KINGS HEAD 226 1916 DRY 7 Show 8 VICTORIA WOOD & THE GREAT SOPRENSO IN FUNNY TURNS FINITED OF THE THE TOWN EXEMPTED UNTIL HAV LUNCHIMO I 13 SWEET DREAM by RICHARD KARE	WESTMINSTER CC 834 0283 HANNAH GORDON GWEN WATFORD PAUL DANEMAN THE JEWELLERS SHOP by POPE JOHN PAUL II Red price prevs from 17th May Eves 7 45, mais Wed & Sat 2 3u	CATE MAYFAIR 493 2031	April Mon-Fri 10-5
May Fidello All hegin 7 15	MICHAEL JAYSTON HONOR BLACKMAN, JUNE BRONHILL, JOHN BENNETT	THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE Gala previews from May 17 First Night May 26. BOOK NOW.	ANTHONY QUAYLE MICHAEL DENISON	OLIVIER (NT's op stage) Tom'( 7 15. Tomor 2 00 (low price mar) & 7 15 GUYS AND DOLLS.	Lunchtime 1 15 SWEET DREAM by	WHITEHALL C.C. & R3Q 6075 QED	GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031 MAYFAIR HOTEL, Straton St. GAM: Park Tube MEPHISTO GAM: ACADEMY AWARD	FINE ART SOCIETY 148 New Bond St. W.1 01-6295116 ARTHUR & GEORGIE GASKIN
State of the second of the sec	London's most Star Studend Musical	BOOK NOW.	A COAT OF VARNISH	PALACE 437 8327 CC 437 6834	HAMPSTEAD THEATRE, 722 BVII	IOUN WELLS	GATE MAYFAIR 493 2031 MAYFAIR MOTEL Stratton St CASE PAIR TUBE MEPHISTO (AAI AACADEMY AWARD WINNER 6.45 & 5.30	Closing April 30th
CONCERTS	Avgs 7, 30 Mats Wess & Sal 2 30 March 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19, 19,	DUCHESS SEE 01-836 8243 Red Prevs May 10 & 11 8.00 opens May 12 7 30, sub 8 00, Fri & Sat 6 0.	A New Play by Ronald Mellar	PALAGE 437 8327 cr 437 6834 "Andrew Lloyd Webber's LATEST TRIUMPH" D Exp.		"ANYONE FOR DENIS?"	CATE Necting Hill. 221 0220/727 5750. CIRCLE OF DECENT (X) Sep perts 2 30, 4 50, 5,50, 8 50, Late night it 15 APOCALYPSE MOW (X)	Goding April Structure 1 The Control of the Control
	Credit Cards 01-834 6919 / b 184 Teledata 01-200 0200 24hr scryice.	B 30 B 30 VICTORIA WOOD4	HER MAJESTY'S. 930 6606/7. CC 930 4125/6. Grp Select 579 6061 Ever 7.30 Salect 579 6061 Ever 7.3	SONG AND DANCE	SKIRMISHES	Mon -Sat B 15pm Sat Mat 5pm Student Standby E3.50 1 hr before perf Mon — Sat Mat	Sep perts 2 30. 4 50. 0.50. 8 50. Late night 11 15 APOCALYPSE	Paintings LUCY MACKENZIE -
BARBICAN HALL, Barbican Centre EC2 cc 01-58 8391 Reservations, 01-528 8797, Thurs 7 30 An Evening with Lana Martell, har	Group Sales 01-379 6061 Group Bookings 01-839 2751	B 10 VICTORIA WOOD and THE GREAT SUPRENDO IN FUNNY TURNS	IN THE NATIONAL THEATRE'S	Cdardian STimes	acted Cdu		LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE	Pri 10.00-5:30
An Evening with Lana Martell, har Orchestra, Singers and Special		DUCNESS, acc 836 B243 Red Preys	INTERNATIONAL SMASH HIT	"Song & Dance married to a marvellous show" D Murror "A	SAVOY. S 836 8888 CC 930 0731 Evgs 7 45 Wed 2 30 Sats 5 0 & 8 30 PAUL EDDINGTON	"A MAGNIFICENT NEW PRODUCTION" S Tms	LEICESTER SQUARE THEATRE 1930 5252) THE BOAT (AA) Cont Pros Mon-Set I 05, 3 25, 5 45 Sep Pros 8 30 Seats Book- able 8.30 Pros	QIMPEL FILS 30 Dayles St W1 493 -2488 ROBERT CRONIN sculpture
Orchestra, Singers and Special Grests, Fri at 8 Oppm. City of Landon Singenta, Richard Hickox conductor, Jack Brymer claring! Purcall; Suite of Dances from 'The	Good seals from 12. Str Now available all doors NOW BOOKING TO SEPT 18.	DUCNESS, acc 836 8243 Red Preys May 10 & 11 8 00 opens May 12 7 30 sub 8,00 Fr Sale 00 8 8 30 VICTORIA WOOD and	AMAUZUS	Dazzing display by a brilliant company' S Mirror Mon-Fri 8 O. Wed 3 O. Sat 5 45 &	PAUL EDDINGTON	ALL MY SONS by ARTHUR MILLER	5 45 Sep Prog 8 30 Seats Book-	LAFEYRE CALLERY: 30 Bruton St. Wi. 01-493 1572/3 AN EXHI- ETION OF EDWARD BURRA 1975-1970 Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat 10-
Purcent Suite of Danker Williams	PETULA CLARKE RETURNS MON MAY 3.	THE GREAT SOPRENDO IN	"TREMENDOUS"	Mon-Fri 8 0, Wed 3 0, Sat 3 45 4	PATRICIA MICHAEL ROUTLEDGE ALDRIDGE	mode:u drama. Opserver	MINEMA. 45 Knightsbridge 255 4225/6 PASSIONE D'AMORE (AA), (English Subdiles) Dally: 3.00, 5.00, 7.00, 9.00.	FITION OF EDWARD BURRA - 1975-1976 Mon-Fri 10-5, Sat 10-
Prejude on Rhosymedre', Finzi: Clarinei Copcerio, Britism: A	PETULA CLARKE RETURNS MON MAY 3.  APOLLO Shafleshury Ave cc 01-457 2663 Monday-Friday Evenings 8 0 Mais Wed 5 0. Salurdays 5 0 8 30. Earnard Berbara Poter Heston Fortis Vacchan	FUNNY TURNS	GIGANTIC BUX OFFICE SUCCESS", Bernard Levin, Times	"AN EXPLUSION OF MAGIC SUPERB STUFF - RUN TO IT S	HENSON JAN	COLIN BLAKELY	(AA) (English Subcities) Daily! 3.00, 5.00, 7.00, 9.00.	
Simple Symphony. Purcell: Chacony in C minor. Elear:	Mais Wed 3 O. Salurdays 5 0 & 8 30.	DUKE OF YORK'S 836 5122, CC 836	KINGS HEAD. 22h 1916. Dar 7. Show 8 VICTORIA WOOD & THE GREAT SOPRENDO IN FUNNY TURNS. "Brillian! — uprovincius tun" The Time. ENDS SAT! Lunchlime 1 15 2 WEET DREAMS By Pichard Kane		HENSON WATERS IN MICHAEL FRAYN'S NEW COMEDY	ROSEMADY DADDIE	DOEGN HAYMARKET. (950 2738/ 2771.) ON GOLDEN POND (A). Sep Progs Diy 1 30, 4, 45, 8,05 All Seats Boatable for all Performances at Box Others or by Post	UNLEY CAZALET, 24 Dayles St. Wt. 499 5058 Fine Prints: MANET to MIRO Untu 30 April
introduction and Allegro for strings. Some seats still available		DUKE OF VORK'S 836 5122, CC 836 9837, Grp Sales 379 6061 Mon- Thurs 7 45, Frt 6 & 9 15 Sal 5,15 &	TURNS. "Brillian! — uprosrigue	PHOENIX THEATRE (Charling Cross Rd (01-835 2294 / 861 1)	NOISES OFF Dir by MICHAEL BLANEMORE 'THE	"OUTSTANDING" D. Tel	Sep Progs Dly 1 30, 4 45, 8.05 All Seats Bookable for all Performances	
ROYAL FESTIVAL HALL 101-228 3171 Tonight H RPO. Kurt Masur. Caclie Gusset.	Bryan Bridget Christopher Marshall Turner Straul?	ahead and save £2.50 on best seats	Lunchlime 1 15 3WEET DREAMS	PHOENIX THEATRE (Charing Cross Rd: 01-835 2294/8611 a 9 0 "The Evgs 80 Fri & Sat 6 0 4 9 0 "The audismic responded occidingly THEY STAMPED. THEY SHRIEKED.	NOISES OFF DIF BY MICHAEL BLAKEMORE 'THE FUNMIEST FLAY I HAVE FUNMIEST FLAY FUNMIEST F	"ONE IS ENTHRALLED FROM	ODEON LEICESTER SQUARE (930)	PARKIN GALLERY, 11 Motomb SI, SWI, 01-325 8144 JOHN PIPER — Indian Love Poems: 8, Photo- braphs of India 40 years ago.
Masor Coclid Ousset.	Marcia Diane Brian Warron Bull Hall	INDISSIEVE I SIPON & PATRICK CALLOW RYECART	LONDON PALLADIUM 91-457 7373	THEY YELLED" D Mail	AVE. W.C.2. Tel Box Office Han	Mon-Fri 7.30 Sat 4.30 & B.O. Wed mat 2.30 Plays Bank Holiday May 3	ODEON LEICESTER SQUARE (930 6111) For Inte 930 4250, 930 4259 QUEST FOR FIRE (AA) Sep Props Drs Open 2.15, 5 15, 8 15 All Seats Bookable by Post of	
Night's Dream Shestavovich: Symphony to 1 Brahms: Plano	SEASON'S GREETINGS	J P. DONLEAVY'S	MICHAEL CRAWFORD In the Broadway Musical	ONE MO' TIME! The Great New Orleans Musical.	TOM CONTI WITH SHELL SIMON'S TOM CONTI WITH SHELL BRAND	Box Office 836 3028 CC 379 6565 Granductions 856 3962	See Proos Drs Open 2.15. 5 15. B. 15 All Seels Bookable by Post of	RICHARD GREEN CALLERY, 4 New Bond St. W. 1 499 5487, EXHI-
Mondelssohn: Öv A Midsummer Night's Dream Shesiakovich: Symphony vo 1 Brahms: Plano Concerto vo 2 ROYAC: FESTIVAL HALL (01.928 3191: Tomorrow & LONDON MCZART PLAYERS May Elder. Citifard Curzon. Hayde: Symphony No 80 (Mirziche Mozari: Plano Concerto, K 382 Bizet: Symphony In C.	FOR YEARS BLISSIULLY	BALTHAZAR	BARNUM  "THE CPRATEST SHOW IN LONDON" D MITTOT EVES 7 30 Mars Weds & bal 2 45 Use the Barnum hottlines '01-437 2055 01-734 8991. for instant Credit Card Reservations, MATINEE TOMORROW AT 2.45 SEATS AT DOORS	The Great New Orleans Musical ONE MO' Tilke IS A GOOD TIME: Group Sales 01-279 6061 Ring Toledata 01-200 0200 for instant confirmed C.C. bass 24-hour per- sonal service available		YOUNG VIC   Waterlook 928 6363	BOX GINCY.	RICHARD GREEN CALLERY, 4 New Bodd SI, WI 490 5487 EXHI- BITON OF FRENCH PAINTINGS. Daily 10-6, Sats 10-12.50
SIGII Tamorrow & LONDON	BARBICAN 01-028 8705 cc 01-638	CONEDY. STRONGLY AN AFFIR-	LONDON D MILTOR	relegate: 01-200 0200 for Malant   Confirmed C.C. bags 24-hour per-	OUR SONG O.A P s 64 (Wed Mai Conty) Students 64 Exps d (to Mai Wed 5 to Sais 5.00 4 B.30 Credit Card Bigs 430 0731 (4 lines) 9 00-7 00 Sais 9.004.30. Reduced Group Bookings: 01-839 3092 MUST END MAY 8	ROMEO AND JULIST.	SCREEN OM ISLINGTON OREEM, 220 3520 'CIRCLE OF DECENT (X) 2.50,450,700,900 Clab Show — Instant membership All Shalk P.2 25	SPINK GALLERYKING SINGL SI
Clifford Curzon, Haydn: Symphony	9991 (Mon-Sat 10 00 am-8.00 pm.) Sun 12 30 pm-9 00pm   24 hour	VARIETIES OF LOVE, FROM THE	Eves 7 30 Mars Weds & Sai 2 45 Use the Barnum hotilines: 01-437 2055 01-734 8961 Lor Instant	PICCADILLY \$ 437 4506 CC 379	Students 64 Evers (10 Mai Wed 5 00)	Control of the contro	show — instead membership All seats 22 25	SPIMK GALLERYKING SINGL SI James's ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF ENGLISH WATERGOLOUR DRAWINGS Opening loday until 14th May week-base 8 36-3 30
Concerto, K 482 Bizer Symphony	ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY	Enjoy pre-show supper at Cafe. Charco Aiki for £7.80 01-930 at 740.	Credit Card Reservations	PICCADILLY \$ 437 4506 CC 379 6565. Grb Sales 01-836 3962/379 6061 Presid Bkgs key 220 2324 Mon-Fri 7,30 Mai Wed 3 0. Sar 5 30	930 0731 (4 ilnes) 9 00-7 00 5465		SCREEN ON THE MILL 436 3366 Dors Lessing's THE GRASS IS	14th May weekdays 9.30-5.30
	Personal & Telephone Booking open for RSC's first Season (May 5-July		SEATS AT DOORS 'Now booking to Feb 5, 1983'	Mon-Fri 7.30 Mar Wed 3 0. Sat 5 30   & 8 15 Plays Bank Holiday May 3   ROYAL SHAKESPEARE CO.	MAY 8 01-839 3092 MUST END	CINEMAS	Doris Lessing's THE GRASS IS	WHITECHAPEL ART GALLERY
	MENRY IV Part II, May 1.5 14, 18 and for many peris in June and July	FORTUNE 113 2238 CC 200 0200 Humer Thompson's	LYRIC HAMMERSMITH S CC 01-741	in Willy Russell's hit comedy	SHAW 01-388 1394 BRING ME	ACADEMY 1. 437 2981 Claude	Binging (A) 220, 450 700 900 Club Show instant Membership	Whitechapet High St 377 0107 tube Aldgale E. To 2 May Frida Kable &
THEATRES	RSC also at the Piccadily	FEAR AND LOATHING	7.30. Thur Mat 2 30. Sal 4.50 & 8.15	a § 15 Plays Bank Holiday May 3 ROYAL SHAKESPEARE CO. IN WILLY RESULCATING RITA. COMEDY OF THE YEAR (SWET) AWARD 1880 "SPLENDID THEATRE, SVENING OUITE OUTSTANDING," TIME OUI TA MARVELLOUS PLAY, HILARI- OUS. IT SENY HE OUT MOVED, EXCITED & EXMILARATED."	C P Taylor's last play Eves 7.30	ACADEMY 1. 437 2981 Claude Goreita 7. A. CIRL FROM LORRAINE (AA) Progs 2.00 Lest Sun 4 10. 6 20. 8 40 Lest Wests ACADEMY 2. 417 5129 CLAUDE GRIEGET S. Pripping Byrchological GRIEGET S. Pripping Byrchological Progs 2.20 rest Sun 1. 42, 6 35.		WHITECHAPEL ART GALLERY Whitechaper High SI 577 0107 tube Aldgale E. To 2 May Frida Kable & Tine Mooght / Anselm Klefer Sun- Fit I 1-5 SO CI Sal Free
A CREDIT THEATRE INSTANT	BUSH THEATRE 74.3 1.1888 THE MISS FIRECRACKER	"A polynani 80's elegy for the van-	nny aux d Ling & BUMPS (25) inch Edward Petherbridge & Caroline Blakiston	"SPLENDID THEATRE, EVENING	Treat See II BBG A loving	weeks 4 to 6 20, 8 40 Last	FHE LANG ST MARTIN S LANE ATLANTIC CITY (AA). For info 240 0071, See Office 836 0891. See proge Bly 2-15, 5-45, 8 30. An Seem Bookable for 5.30 prog.	WILLIAM DRUMMOND. COVENT.
BOOKING SERVICE HOT LINES	CONTEST by Beth Henicy Tomorrow & pro	"Peranola herby-jechies, Shrieking	LYRIC STUDIO: Evos 8pm RENTS by	A MARVELLOUS PLAY, HILARI-	D Tel All serie Ed Stindard Comedies	ACADEMY 2. 417 5129 CLAUDE:	Sep progs Dly 2.15, 5.45, 8 30. Aff	WILLIAM DRUMNOND. COVENT GARDEN GALLERY 20 Russell St. WC2 856 11.57 Until Mary 156. ARTHUR FREDERIC MARY 156. Waterpolours in the Bendan Inter- ens France 1669-1612. Dy 10- 500 Thurs 7 Sept 10-12. 50.
ALBERY — Children of a Lesser God ASTORIA — Dinner/Theatre Wild	CAMBRIDGE CC 836 1488 836	Times Eves 8 00 Frt & Sat 6 & 9		EXCITED & EXHILARATED.	STRATFORD-UPON-AVON ROYAL	Progs 2 20 : not Sun 1 25 6 35		Watercolours to the Entitle Island
GARRICK - No See Please We're	SUSANNAH YORK TOM BELL TOM SAKER	Eves 8 00 Fri & Sat 6 & 9 Proviews from May 6 Opens May 11 at 7 00	LYRIC HAMMERSMITH 5 cc 01-741	a 1 ma.	295023 Credit Cards (0789)	ACADEMY 3 A17 SUID A		5 30 Thurs 7 Sats 10-12.30.
ALSPY — Children of a E-sser God ASTORIA — Chinaer Theatre Wild ASTORIA — Chinaer Theatre Wild Wild Women I Previow June 51 GARRICK — No See Please We're British Savoy — Noise Off SMAFTERSBURY — They re Playing CARDIT CARD THEATRE BEOCKINGS LTD. HOT LINES 930 7371 (4 lines) MON-FRI 3.04m- 7.0pm. SAT 9.30-5.30pm.	RALPH BATES PAULA WILCOX	Ber open opm Pub prices.	4.50 & B 15. KNOTS by R D Lang	ROYAL COURT. S GC 730 1745 Evgs 8 0 Sat Mar 4 0 Mon Evgs 4 Sat Mat all scale 22 NOT QUITE JERUSALEM. by Paul	COMPANY. MACBETH tonight	Progs 2 20 (not Sun 1 25 6 35. 8 50 8 50 8 50 AGAINT SUN 1 25 6 35. 8 50 AGAINT SUN 1 25 6 30. 8 50 AGAINT SUN 1 25 AGAINT SUN	EXHIBITIONS	
CREDIT CARD THEATRE	HEDDA GABLER	CREENWICH S CC 01-858 7755	PETHERBRIDGE & CAROLINE	NOT QUITE JERUSALEM. by Paul	Consistent and severely beautiful.	GOLUMBIA Shaftosbury Ave (734 5414) ABSENCE OF MALICE (A) Conl Props Diy 1.45, 2.55, 6.10, 8 25. All Uchet E2	EARIBITIONS	12 DUKE STREET CALLERY, Duks Street, St. James's, SWI 27 S247 SORAM MUSIC PAINT- INGS, DRAWINGS 284 WATERCOLOURS, 2919 March 20th April Ness-Pri 10.00-6.00
0731 (4 lines) MON-FRI 3.0am-	Organs May 20 at 7pm Lies 3 0 Thurs	BEAUTIFUL DREAMER by Ros	LYRIC STUDIO: Evg. 8pm RENTS 6; Michael Wilcox.	Rember "Extremely Junny" D Tal "Exceptional" Times No Peri Bank Holiday.	noted stoppower ring 0789 295113	Sala) ABSENCE OF MALICE (A)	WEDO WOOD CERAMICS 1845-1959 at Rambrandt Hotel, London, Open	WATERCOLOURS, 2919 March
1.0pm. 20( 3.30*3.30pm. ;	d being a contraction of the				101 1010 & 67262 for bookings	8 25. All licket 22. 1.45. 3.35. 4.10. ]	dally 10 30-8.50 until April 30th.	30th April Men-Pri 10.00-6.00

## Hidden faculties

The Story of Ruth (BBC 2) was described as being "true" and also a "dramatized account": it would take another Aristotle to sort out the confusions here. Macbeth is a dramatized account, but so is the ten o'clock news, and it would have been instructive to know on which side of the balance last night's programme hung.

The facts seem to be these:

Ruth, a young American living in London, has hallucinations of her father, who is alive but in the United States. She was sexually assaulted by him during her childhood and the Infaut trauma has by him during her childhood and the infant trauma has had a physiological as well as a psychological effect — she can see him and even smell him; when she talks to him, she hears his answers. She visits a psychiatrist and is taken into a "crisis centre" where her fear of madness is slowly allayed. She learns to control her visions and, with control her visions and, with the aid of graphs and computers, it is discovered that they are evidence of a remarkable mental faculty which allows her to hallucinate at will. She even conjures up images of herself, and this doppelganger leads her into the poisoned garden of her childhood where she learns to see her fears clearly for the first

time.

Connie. Booth plays Ruth with great clarity and conviction — twitchy, sad, afraid, her face covered with the thin film of perspiration which springs from mental agony, "If this is what living is I don't want to waste my is I don't want to waste my time doing it." She moves like a sleep-walker through a world in which only her dreams are real. But she is saved by the myths of our time: where once halluci-nations were the property of saints or witches, "out-saints or witches, "out-siders" to be blessed or eursed, Ruth is considered to be a perfectly ordinary person with an illness.

It is understandable, there-fore, why her psychiatrist should be the narrator here: he is the shaman guiding her toward rebirth. But, although his dispassionate tone informs the programme, her fears and hallucinations take up most of the available space. It was genuinely trightening to watch — in frightening to watch — in some ways, too frightening to be convincing. For, although the original experience must have been an appalling one, this "story" of it was so artfully devised that the wilding head conventions. the guiding hand seemed to be that of the writer or director "rather than the experience itself.

adopted the tone and suspenadopted the tone and suspen-sefulness of a conventional horror film. When Ruth "sees" her father on an underground train, she leaves in panic and finds herself in a wilderness of empty corridors and winding metal staircases where her footsteps echo and mock her: footsteps echo and mock her:
I believe I saw a similar scene
in Theatre of Blood. She does
not wish to enter her bedroom because "he" is waiting
for her there; the camera
follows her as she slowly
climbs the stairs, pushes
open the door and are we
back with The Exorcist?
It is a mark of television's

It is a mark of television's manipulation of reality in such matters that the sensational aspects of Ruth's case quite overshadow the explanations for it, although the explanations are in fact more interesting, suggesting as they do a concealed mental faculty in human beings.

Peter Ackroyd





\*OVER 700 PERFS!\*

Royal Opera House at Covent Garden

Tchaikovsky's

Eugene Onegin

'surely the most human of all ... operas" Financial Times 29 April; 3, 7, 11\*, 15\*, 20, 22 May

Cast includes: Gabriela Beňačková; Nicolai Gedda; Sergej Kopčak; Benjamin Luxon Conductor: Yuri Simonov

Prices: £5.50 - 522.50 Reservations 01-240 1200 Access/Visa Bookings: 01-836 6903 Proms performances sponsored by Midland Bank.
 700 stalls places available at £2 on the day,
 one hour before curtain up



# Colourful by-products of life itself

The Indian Heritage

Victoria and Albert Museum

Wedgwood Ceramics 1846-1959

Rembrandt Rooms

Portraits by the Masters of Hollywood Photography

Angela Flowers Gallery

Nobody seems to talk about "applied arts" any more — even the term itself has a comfortingly old-fashioned, late-Victorian ring to it, "Industrial arts" is all right: we have a new temple dedicated to that very concept in the shape of the Victoria and Albert's Conranfinanced Boilerhouse, in a related the Victoria and Albert's Conran-financed Boilerhouse. In a related area, the Crafts revival, with all the concomitant squabbles about where, if anywhere, the border-line with the fine arts should be drawn, has hogged (and messed up) a large part of our critical vocabularly. And as for "decorat-ive arts", well, in the purisances ive arts", well, in the puritanical era through which we have just been passing, "decorative" itself has become so much of a dirty word that the term would inevitably sound diminishing, if not positively insulting.

But "applied arts" still seems to be useful, covering apply a whole variety of artistic activities in which the art, though undeniably there, is somehow subordinated to a practical function. Not "applied", obviously, in the sense of stuck on — as lesser Victorian architects would sometimes design the building first and then apply the architecture afterwards — but as having some application, some purpose or relevance outside itself. This week, as it happens, there are several fascinating exhibitions which evade definition in any other terms. How else can you pin down most of the wonders of Mughal art in India, or what, precisely, the innumerable prod-But "applied arts" still seems to precisely, the innumerable prod-ucts of the Wedgwood factories stand for, or for that matter what was the point and purpose of the great Hollywood portrait photographers of the Thirties?

Mughal art, as represented in the Victoria and Albert's major contribution to the Festival of India, The Indian Heritage: Court Life and Arts under Mughal Rule-(until August 15), is mostly much easier to take for Westerners than

the more lurid and grotesque products of Hinduism. With its Middle-Eastern origins and its Muslim reticence about representation (reticence, but certainly not total avoidance), it seems much closer to ourselves in place, time and mentality. And it is almost entirely applied. No giant temple sculptures or murals, no violent colours, no problems of scale. Even the "purest" art, in the miniatures, comes mainly in the form of small illuminations for manuscripts, originally subordimanuscripts, originally subordinated to the requirements of illustrating a text, and for the rest there are endless exquisite textiles and rugs and carved drinking vessels and wooden trallises and chased weapon-handles and ceramics and embroideries.

amics and embroideries.

In other words, it is art as a colouring to life and a by-product of it which here primarily charms and enlightens. We are interested in, say, the Medicis mainly because of the great art produced under their rule; we are interested in the court art of the Mughal rulers mainly for what it tells us about an attitude to life, a civilization based on sesthetics to such an extent that art suffused civilization based on sesthetics to such an extent that art suffused life rather than being a thing-initself, representing the highest aspirations of society. One can hardly imagine a Mughal artist, however accomplished, having the special position (for good or ill) of the artist in Western society since the Represented.

the Renaissance.
On the other hand, this is unmistakably art of and for an elite. There is little here of folk or village art: it is all of the utmost luxury and refinement. No doubt by the end of the period (the Mughal Dynasty lasted from 1483 mugnal Dynasty lasted from 1485 to 1862) things had fallen apart, and the conclusion was the grand-bourgeois vulgarity of Nob Kishen's Nauth Party, nastily captured in one of Sir Charles D'Oyly's unpublished illustrations for his Tom Raw, the Griffon (1828). But the decadence of any species is much the same and society is much the same, and meanwhile the show provides the ideal form of historical escapism. No doubt people were, then as now, starving just outside the gates of the palaces, but the Mughal ivory tower was one of the most exquisitely wrought in human history, and it is unadulterated delight to enter it for an hour or so in this tightly racked. hour or so, in this tightly packed but perfectly modulated exhi-

Wedgwood, now, was essentially, at least during the period covered by Richard Dennis's properly cluttered exhibition Wedgwood Ceramics 1846-1959 (at the Rembrandt Rooms just opposite the V & A until May 1), aimed at a confident bourgeois audience. In recent estimation, Wedgwood has suffered rather from its engrouses early success. from its enormous early success: the image created by the original

Queen's, Jasper and Basalt wares in the mid-eighteenth century is ineradicable: mention the name and immediately there is a vision of a white cameo effect on pale "Wedgwood" blue. In this show there is not a speck of the blue to be seen. Instead, it is a tribute to the variousness of Wedgwood enterprises during Victoria's reign and after. And is it art? Not all of it, to be sure, though there is remarkably little kirsch, even in the advertising and commemorative wares. But throughout its history Wedgwood has always been true to the tradition inaugurated in fruitful alliances with Stubbs and Flaxman: when designers are wanted, go to the finest painters and sculptors of the day.

the day.

Consequently there is an enormons lor of, in the most literal sense, applied art here: designs by important artists painted or printed on to ceramic shapes. And it must be admitted that more often than not it works very well. Though sometimes the industrial designers whose names are not really known outside this field (in Wedgwood the architect Keith Murray, who created many of the most memorable shapes of the Thirties, is an obvious example) come over really powerfully, the most vivid impression one carries away is of the splendid Victorian away is of the splendid Victorian designs of Christopher Dresser, and, more recently, the crisp and idiomatic work of Eric Ravilous, who seems, of all the distinguished figures working for Wedgwood in the Thirties, to have understood best the limitations and advantages of designing for ceramics and incidentally mass ceramics and, incidentally, mass

production. Like most of Richard Dennis's Like most of Richard Dennis's exploratory shows, this one is intimately connected with the publication of a book, a "new appraisal" of Wedgwood Ceramics 1946-1959 by Maureen Batkin (£35 during the show, £38 thereafter) which embodies a lot of new research, illustrates finely in colour and black-and-white, and generally tells you all you could generally tells you all you could possibly want to know about the background of what you are seeing.

Fashions come and go in photography as much as any other area of art — though perhaps their passing fads are accepted more unquestioningly as the newly revealed and ultimate truth. Recently the ultimate truth of the moment has been undoctored reality and the complete frame, just as it was shot (with all the edges and irrelevant numbers there to prove it). The "Family of Man" approach is all very well in the hands of a master like Cartier-Brasson (though quite likely he Bresson (though quite likely be crops and selects and sometimes poses his subjects, even if his art is to conceal the art), but it can be deadly dull in lesser photogra-

phers. And anyway, it can hardly be everything that photography is about. Powerful evidence for these doubts is provided by a striking new show at the Angela Flowers Gallery in Tottenham Mews, off Tottenham Street, until the end of May, Portraits by the Masters of Rollywood Photography. Photography.

The whole point of the great

The whole point of the great Hollywood photographers during the Thirties was that they were using human raw material to make myths. No one ever, in what we sadly call real life, looked so totally gorgeous as Jean Harlow and Robert Taylor photographed by Ted Allen in 1936: everything here, from the precise placing of Taylor's famous profile to the exact point upon which the shaft of light falls on Harlow's hair (not to mention the understated (not to mention the understated luxury of the watered-silk upholstery beneath her head) goes to lift these people out of life, and make them demi-gods at the very least. Nor was it all done by ingenious arrangements in front of the camera; an infinitude of of the camera: an infinitude of small pains, retouching and cropping, would be applied in the processing afterwards. Not honest? Not serious? Who says? It is probably a deal more honest than temporarily glamorizing starving refugee children or the wounded on a battlefield and then leaving them exactly where you found them as you move on to the part human-interest story.

next human-interest story.

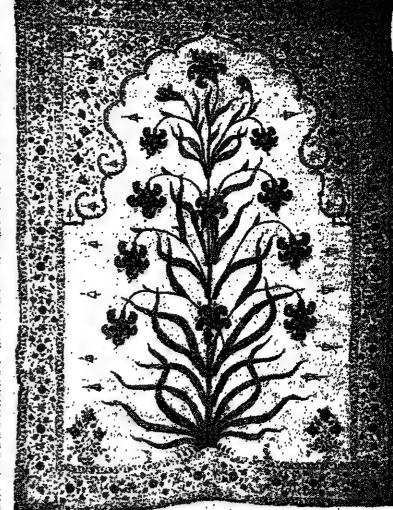
Perhaps it is another ivory tower we seek: that Hollywood dream-factory miraculously cut off from the Depression and the gathering clouds of war. But this shaw is not sive camp and gathering clouds of war. But this show. is not just camp and nostalgia; indeed, it is hardly that at all. The sheer visual beauty of this Willinger or that Bull or the other Walling is breathtaking, no matter who the subjects happen to be (though obviously it helps if they are Norma Shearer or Garbo or Dietrich respectively).

It was the art of these men not just to record, but to remould their human material nearer to

their human material nearer to the heart's desire, using all the technical subtleties of black-andtechnical subtleties of black-andwhite photography to do it. Then,
their work was mass produced by
the thousand; now, since happily
most of them survive, or have
survived until very recently, it can
be seen as it should be, in prints
made by the photographers themselves, for sale like any other
limited-edition graphic. Without
the work of John Kobal, author of
The Art of the Great Hollywood
Portrait Photographers, organizer
of the show and solitary
rediscoverer, it could never have
happened. That it has happened
makes us not only have a nice
little wallow in nostalgia, but
rethink the whole current orthodoxy of photographic aesthetics.

John Russell Taylor

John Russell Taylor



Indian prayer-mat in cotton embroidered with silk, at the Victoria and Albert; and Ted Allen's portrait of Jean Harlow and Robert Taylor



#### Theatre

## Talent overstretched LSO/Hickox

Beautiful Dreamer

Greenwich

Roy Hudd is a busy man. He is working hard as a full-time entertainer in Underneath the Arches. Before that, he compiled and starred in Just a Verse and Chorus, a show based on the songs and comic monologues of Bob Weston and Bert Lee, the team that offered "I'm 'Enery the Eighth' among other baub-Eighth" among other baub-les. He is busy organizing the rescue of British music hall in general. All that con-sidered, he is unlikely to offer his full attention to every project and his latest compilation might have been dashed off in his sleep. At least it feels that way, bereft as it is of any of his usual flair.

The project has the title Beautiful Dreamer, and it

seeks to tell the life story of the composer of that song, Stephen Foster, as if it were a hastily scribbled Victorian melodrama. Consider the opening of the second act. At long last rejecting the "glit-tering prizes" of New York, and its "big city bonhomie", Stephen Foster announces to his long-suffering wife that they are to return to his family in Pittsburgh, where family in Pittsburgh, where they will find real affection. The door opens, and his brother steps in — having clearly been listening at the keyhole. "It is too late," he announces. "It's mother," says Stephen in grief, and, sure enough, his mother has died. She is followed off the mortal coil by his father, and mortal coil by his father, and Stephen turns to the demon drink. But not before singing

Now, I know that is satirical melodrama. Why else the footlights and formal speech? Still, I find it hard to believe that the director, Roger Haines, knows what melodrama should look like. It would be rash to expect

American accents, but even the Irish accents are wrong. Simon Green's Foster is soulful, but Mr Haines has wickedly arranged the music so that the top notes forever escape him. Foster's minstrel music, including "Camptown Races", makes the bulk of the performance, but it is finally cut off with the immortal line — delivered during the Civil War — Schwarz is the nigger in the "Slavery is the nigger in the woodpile". The evening moves from verse to embar-

GLENDA

JACKSON

GEORGINA HALE

PREVIEWS TONIGHT!

SUMMIT

CONFERENCE

YRICTHEATRE

Ned Chaillet

Barbican Hall

I am appalled. Various circumstances had kept me from visiting the Barbican Hall before Sunday night, and although I was prepared for the place to be less than perfect, I did not expect such intolerable clarity and bright-ness in the sound. Clarity, of course, is all very well when it illuminates a flautist you cannot see because the platform is too cramped, but not when it makes every member of a choir a soloist, or when it allows little possibility of orchestral

Just as musically damaging is the blinding treble, at least from a stalls seat on the violin side of the auditorium. The cellos of the London Symphony Orchestra on Symphony sounded unaccused Sunday sounded unaccus-tomedly watery, receiving no help from the hall, but the problem had already been made quite obvious before made quite obvious before the music began. Applause in this building is unendurably harsh yet spacious, the sound of 2,000 people spread across a field and going mad on xylophones. No doubt it will be immensely gratifying to speakers at a conference, but that is not the point. Or is it?

Very soon we shall all be thoroughly used to the Barbi-can Hall and its peculiarities, of catering as-of-acoustics.

Rafael Orozco

Queen Elizabeth Hall

Although almost 16 years have passed once Rafael Orozco won the second Leeds International Piano Competition, his recital on Sun-day afternoon revealed him as very much the same exuberant young lion we first encountered in 1966. In a programme shared between Chopin, Beethoven and his compatriot Antonio Soler, his Spanish blood and virtuoso technique made many a stirring moment very stirring indeed. Whatever disappointments there were grew from the fact that, in the heat of the moment, he is still, as ever, liable to let excitement

ever, liable to let excitement run away with him, at the expense of tonal refinement and spiritual grace.

All praise to him for starting: with a group of sonatas by Soler instead of the more frequently heard Scarlatti. With his very robust touch and bold colour contrasts, he certainly left us in no doubt that Soler outlived his erstwhile teacher by a quarter of a century; in by a quarter of a century; in the two slower, more ex-pressive sonatas, in F sharp minor and A minor, the intensity of Mr Orozco's cantabile, and his infusion of rubato, seemed even to pre-

But that is not the point Gedda/Eyron I am moren to my lawnmower, which has to be tied up with garden twine and given a sharp, well placed prod at regular inter-vals, but I did not choose it

that way, nor pick it in preference to a computer-controlled model that would skirt the flower beds and slay dandelious at the same time. Meanwhile the Barbican Meanwhile the Barbican Hall was not the place to enjoy a performance of Mozart's C minor Mass, despite exultant work from the London Symphony Chorus for their director, Richard Bickox, and despite much lithe, alert string playing and ingratiating wind solos from the LSO. Both the sourane soloists. Yvonne solos from the LSO. Both the soprano soloists, Yvonne Kenny and Felicity Palmer, were hampered by the hall's close examination of oral workings at the expense of musical line, and the very enthisiasm of the performance was self-defeating in these surroundings.

ance was self-defeating in these surroundings.

The makeweight, Vaughan Williams's Five Mystical Songs, fared better. John Shirley-Quirk was at his most authoritative, and the multiple clamour of the chorus seemed very apropos when they were asking that all the world should in every corner sing. Still, though, I find religious Vaughan Williams hard to take outside the confines of the English Hymnal.

Paul Griffiths

echo Chopin, who monopolized the second half.

The sheer weight of sonority that he combined with speed in the fiery codas of the G minor Ballade and the C sharp minor Scherzo was proof enough of why no jury could overlook him. In the Scherzo his fluency in the second subject's waterfalls was no less remarkable, while technical difficulties in a group of Studies from Op 10 were similarly dissolved into child's play. In the E major Nocturne, Op 62 (and one of its companions chosen as encore), there was further proof of how succulently Mr Orozco could make the instrument sing.

instrument sing.

For centrepiece, Mr
Orozco chose Beethoven's
late A flat Sonata, merer
seeing deeper into its soul
than in his very beautiful
launching of the Adagio non
troppo (after a finely timed F
major ritenuto and pause)
and also the first Arioso
dolente; unfortunately he
slightly hurried, and devalued, the Arioso's return in
G minor. There was more
serious proof of artistic G minor. There was more serious proof of artistic immaturity in his hasty choice of tempo for the fugues, particularly the second, whose triumphant apotheosis consequently emerged more virtuosic than divite.

Joan Chissell

#### Concerts

Covent Garden

For his song recital at the Royal Opera House on Sunday, Nicolai Gedda had the intriguing notion of devoting a programme to the drawing-room songs of favourite nineteenth-century favourite nineteenth-century opera composers. By almost cheating, he could have included some great songs (Schubert is not best loved for his operas, but Tchai-kovsky and Mussorgsky would have been fair game).

Gedda played fair. He restricted himself to French and Italian settings, includand Italian settings, includ-ing Donizetti's "Crepuscule" and Wagner's early, quite uncharacteristic but stirring

ventured into Russian terri-tory only in his encores.

Fair play, in this particular exercise, almost guarantees an insubstantial musical contest — perhaps Song-makers' Almanac will now compile one to prove me wrong — but in this programme there was at least a quantity of charm and entertainment.

Rossini's Péchés de viellesse, composed in retirement, are treasure-trove:
Gedda chose "La lontananza", which is elegantly
melodious, and "La chanson
du bebe", which mingles
nursery terms for basic functions with topical refer-

deux Grenadiers" ence to Offenbach's operetta

Bizet's "Chanson du fou", bizarre in musical atmos phere as well as textual diction, strengthened a first except in the singer's gener ally admirable enunciation, in Donizetti's "Ah, rammenta, o bella Irene" his lightly poised florid runs, and our relief at discovering that his voice is still in good shape. The second half was more

interesting in its musical content, and ended strongly with Verdi's lusty, jovial "The Chimney-sweep" (Lo spezzacamino). pianist, Jan Eyron, added welcome zest to his earlier competent, servile restraint.

William Mann



# generals need the Falklands

A journalist on La Prensa, the leading Argentine newspaper, explains the junta's thinking

Pizenos Aires Seldom can a "secret" militity operation, such as Argentina's invasion of the Falklands, have been so repeatedly predicted in the press. The Argentine government's intentions, and the reasons behind them, first appeared in my political column in the Buenos Aires newspaper La Prensa in

January. A few weeks later, when talks began in New York, the Argentine Foreign Minister, Mr Costa Mendez, expressly said that if Britain refused to recognize Argentine soverrighty, Argentina would resort to "other methods". this clearly spelt out the vention.

General Galtieri and other members of the government dso privately warned mem-bers of the US government, ome of whom, we undertand, were sensitive to Argentina's motivations.

As Mr Reagan admitted, the trouble was that nobody - not the Soviet Union, least of all the British Foreign Office - believed that Argentina would fulfil its stated intention.

This explains, in part, London's over-reaction to a military action planned -perhaps uniquely in history in such a way as not to harm or damage the enemy's men and material in any way, as in fact happened, at a cost of several Argentine lives. What do the islands represent

to Argentina? recovery of the islands by Argentina is merely an this part of its sovereignty. expression of the military government's wish to consolidate its own position. True enough, the government has been affected by Argentina. Thus history and Argentina are a geographical constitution of continental ment has been affected by Argentina. Thus history and Argentina are a geography give Argentina. social unrest and a collapsing

Perhaps certain sectors in government may have seen in this affair a way of staying in power, but the government United Nations ordered also knew that the possibilities of total success, of obtaining something more than recognition of soverleignty, were few indeed, and that it consequence the conquest claims, however.

Nevertheless, if one wishes to explain their decision in terms of sheer egotism, perhaps one could say they tried to avoid something worse, like a war with Chile over the Southern territories, or a process of increasing tension with the Vatican, Chile and the United States over the Beagle Channel issue, to an unbearable degree. Because such a war or such tensions would - it is convenient to bear this in mind - not only endanger the generals' personal or sector interests, but also endanger Argentina's territorial integrity to a greater extent than the present

Because this is, in a nutshell, the basic objective behind the immediate recovery of the islands. This is elso why the government decision is backed by people who, like myself, have been for years openly and firmly critical of the military government's performance, of lack of performance, particularly in respect of human rights.

If Argentina, the country which together with South Africa owns the largest south Atlantic coastline, cannot strategic platform enabling it to participate — we stress, participate — to a certain extent in the region through which much of the West's loodstuffs and power supplies have to go, or to put it the Euro-American defence

mechanism against Soviet penetration — and just by the South Pole and Antarctica it would soon lose its sou-

thern territories. For Argentina, this important enough to justify its encounter with Britain. The alternative would be a much longer and much bloodier war with Chile, or with Chile plus Brazil. This could happen before very long and could conceivably mean the end of Argentina as an independent state, or at least its definitive inter-national isolation and its exclusion from an area which is indispensable to the development of the human race in

the next century.

If London doesn't see things that way, it will never be able to evaluate the real significance of its conflict with Argentina, nor how ready this country is to fight. Nor will it be able to evaluate the cost of beating Argenti-na, even if it can do it, which is not at all certain.

Naturally, none of these considerations about Argentina's needs would be valid without the backing of international law. However, the islands were part of the Spanish Empire which Argentina inherited after its war of independence. So much so that in 1833, when Britain occupied the terri-tory by force, there was a Buenos Aires-based administration operating there. From that moment, and more insistently after the begin-Argentina? ning of this century, Argen-Whitehall claims that the tina has been demanding from Britain the return of

geography give Argentina a right that can be claimed by no other nation, either South American or European.

This is why in 1966 the United Nations ordered that in consequence the conquest, claims, however, operation would do little towards their continued survival.

However, this is against the letter and spirit of United Nations resolution 2065, as Britain invokes not the "interests" of those settlers but their "wishes." But the resolution refers to

'interests.' Has in fact not even Britain recognized that without the logistic and economic support of Argentina the "Kelpers" would not be able

to support themselves?
The solution to all this is of Argentine sovereignty and the defence of the individual, cultural and economic rights There are 17,000 British nationals, plus about 100,000 of their descendants, living in Argentina. They are, in a sense, the people best fitted to bear witness that this country is far more than just a transitory military govern-

Nor should unfortunate historical circumstances hide the fact that this country is one of Latin America's most outstanding manifestations of the best European tra-

ditions and culture, including the British way of life.

We appeal to the practical and realistic sense of law and international responsibility of the British people and their leaders, and their profound comprehension of world events, for them to world events, for them to halt a war which we consider to be not only absurd but

Jesus Iglesias Rouco

# Hanging: the case for letting a jury decide

Next month MPs will have a free vote on whether to reintroduce capital punishment. Nicholas Fairbairn argues in favour of hanging as a general deterrent to crime

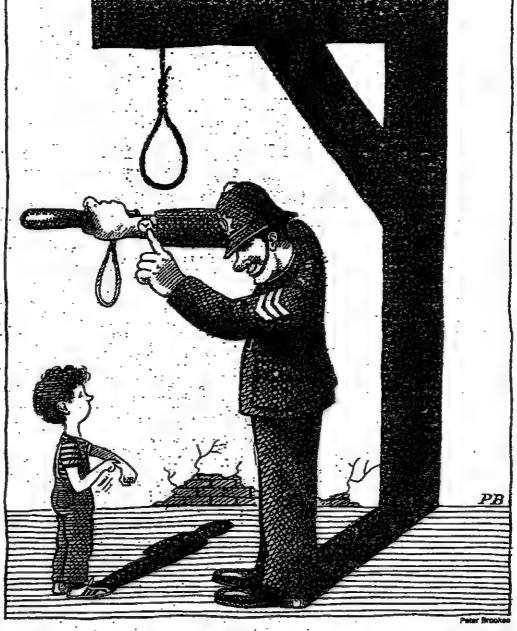
Capital punishment is once again a political issue. And the call is that there should be mandatory capital punishment for certain categories of murder, or, to put it enother way, for certain categories of assault which happen to result in the death of a victim who happens to be a prison officer or a policeman. If capital punishment is to be available, why should it only be available as a punishment for murder whether of all or any kind? After all, if it is to be a

deterrent, it is a strange deterrent which depends on the result of an assault rather than its intention or recklessness. It is worth therefore looking at the history of the supreme pun-ishment in this country where there have of course always been two parallel systems of law, the law of Scotland and the law of

In both countries both before and for a century and a half after their union as one kingdom, a very large number of crimes attracted the possibility though not the inevitability of the death penalty. This was in great part because there was no police force, so punishment was the only deterrent. As the police force developed, the number of crimes for which the death penalty could be imposed and the number of occasions upon which it was imposed was reduced, until eventually the list dwindled to arson in the Royal Dockyards, treason (for each of which it still

applies) and murder. Since the wooden ship was replaced by the metal ship and the succession to the throne ceased to be a matter of doubt or dispute, in the nineteenth century the only crime effectively left as punishable by death was murder. Oulte wrongly but understandably it came to be assumed that this was the application of the lex talionis, the old Jewish law of an eye for an eye and a life for a

penalty was retained were crimes against the State, although it was imposed only for crimes against the subalthough it was imposed only were its victims. The con-for crimes against the sub-jects of the State. Accord-was that it had little effect if



ingly, the death penalty eked out its last century not as a deterrent but as retribution. Until its abolition it was imposed in practice for murder only — a crime which until the time of the abolition: of the death penalty was almost always committed by non-criminals for a reason-upon victims whom they-knew. Murder was a crime of

passion, envy, emotion, weakness or gain. Until the abolition of the death penalty we hanged frustrated or impassioned lovers, would-be inheritors; unhappy spouses and almost no ordinary criminals. But the effect of the existence of life.

In fact the last three the effect of the existence vaccimes for which the death the death penalty was huge penalty was retained were on everybody except those penalty was retained were on everybody.

any in deterring those who actually committed murder, like Ruth Ellis, Doctor Ruzton, Heath or Haigh, none of whom were ordinary crimi-nals, but it had an immense effect on the ordinary crimi-nal who did not commit murder and paused before committing assault.
When the death penalty

existed, the law had awe. In the most junior court in the land the juvenile tiptoed in before the justice of the peace for, while he could not be hanged for the petry offence with which he was charged, he knew he was in the chamber of life and death. And criminals did not, except very occasionally, either take life or commit assaults which might result in death. The abolition of the death penalty removed that immense deterrent.

I started practice in 1957 in Scotland. There were then fewer indicted cases in all of the ten high courts in Scotland per year than there are now in one of them per

month.

The geometric progression started with the abolition of the death penalty. Of course it was accelerated by the permissive society, of which Roy Jenkins was the proud progenitor, and by consequential guilt legislation and various flights from the various flights from the security of discipline and the ethic of right and wrong. Television and other mat-ters have no doubt helped on

the gestation and incubation of current criminality. But that the death penalty acted as a general deterrent to the commission of crime I have no doubt; if it is to return, its justification is that it is deterrent to criminals of all eradicate her evidence, leav-kinds in the commission of ing her a living paraplegic. crimes of all kinds and not that it is retribution for taking the life of one category of citizen or an-

The strange fact of the death penalty is that it deterred crimes in general rather than the crimes for which it was latterly manda-tory, so why should we not concentrate on that characteristic in considering its reintroduction? For the fact is that murder, though appalling, in a sense is not a threat to sur society. It is now usually the unintended result of readom assault by crimi-nals, whereas when the death penalty existed it was almost always the intended result of intended assault by non-criminals.

There can be no question but that the majority of people in this country want the death penalty in some form to be available. It is the people who demand the death penalty and it is the people who form our juries. In my opinion, the death penalty should be available for any crime or indictment in the High Court, and the Crown High Court, and the Crown should be entitled to mark any indictment capital and leavester to the jury to bringin a verdict of capital or non-Capital rape, murder, mugging, attempted murder, arson terrorism or burglary.

In this way I believe the death senalty would have the maximum deterrent effect with the minimum number of executions if any No crimiexecutions, if any. No criminal might be hanged but he would hever know. I trust juries and I do not believe that they would ever bring in a verdit, of a capital crime unless; the evidence was irrefundle and the circumstances abominable. stances abominable.

Now it may be said that punishment is a matter for punishment is a matter for the count and not the jury. Yes, in theory, but practi-cally, it most cases of the death, penalty, that was manifestly not so, particu-larly that the Homicide Act. The juries could always avoid or improve the death negalty or impose the death penalty by bringing in a verdict of manshinghter or murder or acceptant a defence of dimin-ished responsibility or find-

theft.

For those who say that the death smalty for anything less their murder would be wrong that this case of the murder would be wrong that this look at the case of the murder would be worth understonally shot. Michael Gregster, when the turned suddend in the car. For that, than the case of the case of the case of the turned suddend in the car. For that, the murder was trightful in concept and execution, would a jury bring in a verdict of capital crime. But it would be a risk so universal that serious crime would not be worth undertaking.

The author is Conservative MP for Kinross and West Hanraise was hanged. But after foregsten's death he raped fisherie Storie at gunpoint and emptied his gun into her body in order to MP for Kinross and West Perthshire and was Solicitor General for Scotland from 1979 to 1982

O'Times Newspapers Limited, 1982

He could not have been hanged for that, but I believe that the crime for which he did hang was infinitely less frightful than the crime for which he could not be hanged and I am certain that a jury would have taken the same view. Why should the bad shot live and the good shot hang? Why should a man who throws a hand grenade into a crowded pub lite if he merely created fifty blind quadraplegics while the man who throws a stone through a sitting room win-dow dies if he causes a death? The criterion for which the death penalty should be available is not whether the victim lives or dies but whether the conduct was such as to demonstrate a disposition depraved enough to be regardless of the consequences to the victim, be it rape, mugging or assault of any kind the jury hold that to be so and are so certain of the evidence that they are willing to recommend an irreversible

I have appeared for the defence in capital murder trials and in innumerable trials for non-capital murder and other indictable offences. both for the defence and latterly for the prosecution. In particular I appeared for Patrick Meehan, who was wrongly convicted of murder and pardoned after seven years inprisonment, and for John Preece who was wrongly convicted of murder and released after eight was wrongly convicted. released after eight years imprisonment.

Under the old law both would have been wrongly banged. Why then, of all people, can I propose or contemplate the return of the supreme penalty? The answer is simple. If the supreme penalty were available and not mandatory; and available for any indictable crime of assault whether it ended in death or not, I am certain that the jury, given those choices, would have found neither Meekan nor Precce guilty of a capital crime.

ished responsibility or find-ing that the murder was or was and in pursuance of and the crime was frightful theft. I am certain that only in

MP for Kinross and West Perthshire and was Solicitor

## More religious than we think

of reality and reality itself are two different things. The English are far more religious than they themselves realize.

sample from Great Britain said yes to the question: "Would you say you are a religious person?"

andy religious nation is in expect a very large and times Newspapers Limited, 1982 contrast to the nation's receptive British audience

The solution to all this is easy to find in the framework of Argentine sovereignty and the defence of the individual, cultural and economic rights of those 300 British families. There are 17,000 British are far more re
The average Englishman received view of itself as when he comes. But the thinks he is more religious secular. Indeed, the same poll that the average Englishman showed this clearly. For 48 dly yet begin to realize it.

The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most "docurine" and nationals, plus about 100,000

The average Englishman received view of itself as when he comes. But the thinks he is more religious secular. Indeed, the same poll divinity of Christ, or the blives he was being the church its Pope that the series of of the population and the state of the introduction of the British think the series of the british themselves have bare divinity of Christ, or the being of common Catholic. The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most of approval, and the largest identifiable religions between this large religiously most of approval, and the largest identifiable religions between this large religiously most of the population and are two different things. The lives of other people. Both the world's leading exponent is to leave itself not mount public be called foral themselves have bare divinity of Christ, or the themselves have bare divinity of Christ, or the beings. The mon-Roman Catholic. The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most of the population and the world's leading exponent is to leave itself as the World of God?

The average Englishman received view of itself as the world of God?

The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most of the world of God?

The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most of the world of God?

The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most of the world of God?

The face-to-face encounter between this large religiously most of the church its Pope the church its was representative. Last autumn virtually

identical polis were conducted in nine European countries, to discover what values and beliefs Europeans hold in common, and how they vary. Asked "How important is god in your life?" the British answered more positively than the French, the West Germans, the Dutch, and the Danes. And asked to endorse the First Commandother Gods before me"), the British scored worse only than the Irish and the Italians. Six out of 10 of the

but only 18 per cent in the lives of other people. Both figures cannot be true if, as Gallup insists, the sample

These results are particularly relevant to the Pope visit to Britain at the end of May, as another more recent poll demonstrates. For there s an almost perfect correlation between how religious a person is (or judges himself to be) and how keenly he awaits the Pope. The keenest of all are the regular church-goers, virtually irrespective of the denomination they subscribe to, but the same rule operates among nonchurch-goers. There is a substantial proportion of the population

which does not go often to church, but thinks of itself as religious. And if this interpretation of the state This surprising image of istics is right, it indicates the British as a predomin- that the Pope can reasonably

sector of the population and the world's leading exponent of what might be called Total Religion, the Pope himself, will be full of conundrums. The two sides of the encounter represent very different ways of being religious, and there can be no guarantee in advance that they will under-stand each another. The Gallup investigation into the fundamental values of Euro-pean culture took statistical pean culture took statistical inquiry into areas it had not visited before, but left many questions "imanswered. It seems to be the case, for example, that the six out of 10 of the population who say they are religious would want also to say that they are

Christian. Indeed, "religious" being a "boo" word and "Christian" still a "hurrah" word, the total of self-described "Christians" may well be considerably higher. But does this laid-back style of faith include belief in such proposi-

"Theology" is also not a word of praise that springs naturally to English lips. There is a fair quantity of

ignorance and mistaken understanding of even the simple basics. There was a lady reporter at a press conference given by Anglican woman priest from America some years ago, who asked this correspondent for a whispered explanation of the term "Holy Communion" which had come up in the context.

The largest gap between the Pope's understanding of religion and that generally held by the British, however, is about the importance of "the church" in religious life. The Roman position is straightforward, namely that Jesus Christ founded an institution which was to continue both his work and his presence on earth, and that institution, more or less,

church's brigin and mission. The most likely reply, asked who fortified the Church of England would probably be "Henry VIII." And no phrase is more characteristic of British feligion than the saying "You can worship God in agarden", meaning that churches and clergymen are all very well for weddings and funerals, but the man in the street does not have much time to spare for them.

A surgey once asked the public to arrange various professione in order of esteem, and found "clergy man" heading the list with man" heading the list with policeman". (Journalists came bottom, along with publicates & But another poll asked the public whether they would take a personal problem to a clergyman, for advise a personal another publications are as a constant of the publications are as a personal problem to a clergyman, for advise a personal are as a personal are a personal are as a personal are a personal are a personal are as a personal are a personal advice. Even among regular church-goers, the figure was minute.
This amaiyalence towards

to mount public protests when church buildings are selected for demolition. But such a clamour is also

a true expression of the 'churchless Christianity" of the majority of the British people. The expression "C of E" stands almost for a separate denomination from the Church of England, so little has it to do with that church's daily life. It is not the anti-clericalism born of bitter ideological hostility that one finds on the Continent. But anticlercalism in a way it still is, the anti-clericalism of refusing to take the church and its

Permission.

Reservation .

400 M

Mag Turk

State Programme - -

De Cape of L

aleg and his

be feffer in

eflation. Att

hough it h.

en per com:

as part in uncelled our

Beir house

bon much

sany disputs

irpital:

igns of dilling

Bent. Big. Wo

per cent ..

the control

ing is you

Caternman

dunot make

toucher stout :

presented ...

Plant rese:

Fram Mr H P

Sir Mr H P Some 1,400 fessional c

Minoral Carriera Street Street

research Coursell of hereay or hard selection Athon Persas

The release and decimality and decim

ministry very seriously.
So will it take the Pope very seriously? It has never been confronted by Total and there is no precedent whatever on which to base a judgment

Clifford Longley Religious Affairs Correspon

#### Somewhere in Mayfair, a whiff of Soyer stew

Since we seem to be at war it is reassuring to know there are people around who can cope in emergencies. Yesterday formidably resourceful members of the Women's Royal Volunteer Service went through their paces for the benefit of the press.

In a mock-up of an improvised rest centre hastily set up in their Old Park Lane headquarters, almost a score of green-clad volunteers regaled visiting journalists with the tricks of their caring trade; namer class of their caring trade: paper clips; a box of Price's white wax candles; string; pencils; armbands and assorted notices.

Responding to the unexpected emergency of the water supply drying up, they produced lashings of scalding vegetable soup and mugs of sweet tea with a gas cylinder and a field boiler.

We were registered, shown where to obtain our emergency clothing and escorted on to a windswept balcony to inspect "the Soyer". This is a ruggedly sturdy stove with a smokestack chimney that can cook up to 160 stew-type meals in the middle of nowhere on a fuel of anything from broken chairs to cardboard boxes. Originally designed at the time of the Crimean war, it is still

going strong.
"That", said the guide, pointing to an ashen-faced figure

casualty for the Red Cross lady present. He remained resolutely inert for the duration of the visit. Given the relentless competence of his female company, PHS could sympathize.

#### Rare visitors

Sizewell in Suffolk, home of a large nuclear power station, is full of twitchers, the local name for birdwatchers. The ornithologists have been turning up in large numbers to gaze at a local large numbers to gaze at a local cow pasture, currently inhabited by an as yet unidentified small Derek Moore, Suffolk's official

bird recorder, believes the bird could be either a pine bunting or a rock bunting. Both are extremely rare visitors to Britain. Sizewell had a more substantial attraction for twitchers only recently, when a white tailed eagle made the village its tempor-

#### Toilet roll call

Previews start tonight at the Half Moon Theatre for a comedy set in and around the lavatories of London. Written, obviously, to make people laugh like a drain, it has in fact succeeded in putting off an uncommonly large and distinguished number of ma agements who were at one time keen to make a go of it, but eventually

decided it would not be con-Nigel Williams, who received ing to an ashen-faced figure the Most Promising Playwright under a grey blanket, "is our Mr Dobson." Dobson, one of the 9.000 male workers with the WRVS, had volunteered to play a linits original form it was to have

# THE TIMES DIARY



executives are rushing to pick up tips from a Japanese writer who killed his first enemy at 13, disposed of another 60 by the time he was. 29, and never bathed for fear of

being caught unawares. Wall Street's word-of-mouth has made a best-seller of a book of samurai strategy written in a cave 300 years ago by Miyamato Musashi, A Book of Five Rings. It was translated by Victor Harris, a British Museum expert, and first published in English in 1974, primarily for martial arts

in America, with more than 100,000 hardback copies sold, since the word spread that this was the book Japanese business-men use as their guide to business

Time magazine says: "On Wall Street when Musashi talks people listen." Indeed with tactics typical of the newly fashionable ferocity. Overlook Press who published the Harrisk Press and published the Harrisk Press and publish for SIm for attempting to produce a rival version. Allison and Buspp publish the first paperback edition here on Thursday, So-watch out.

been put on at the Royal Court, then it was considered by the National Theatre, Michael White and H. M. Tennant. There were firm plans for the Nottingham Playhouse until the board got a look in, and the playwright decided he did not want a run as far away as Liverpool:

Williams says the directors who have been interested in the play read like a roll call of the British theatre, including Nicholas Wright, John Dexter and Ronald Eyre. "It was a big job getting the second act right", he admits. "Even quite a few theatre critics have had a hand in it." The plot concerns an ingenuous

young policeman assigned to the vice squad, and requires toilets on stage though Williams says: "I do not think the Half Moon can actually afford to put pans in the cubicles." The attraction of the play, Williams thinks, is "that lavatories are hysterically funny unless you are terribly, terribly grown up."

#### Book blockade.

Jeffrey Archer, . the . . former Conservative MP and best selling author, and Deborah Owen, literary agent and wife of the former foreign secretary, Dr David Owen, have declared their own blockade of Argentina. Deborah Owen was negotiating Spanish South American rights to Archer's new book The Prodigal Daughter when the Falklands crisis began. The prospective publishers were the large Argentine house, Enece.

I immediately put the whole thing on hold and sought instruc"Jeffrey very quickly and firmly told me he did not want the negotiations to continue. The book is one that would have appealed strongly to Argen-

tions from my author", she says,

#### Would-be MPs

William Rodgers treated some half-dozen pressmen to a tour of the SDP's Cowley Street head-quarters yesterday, in the course of which he confided that one difficulty was that the party has more would-be candidates than it knows what to do with. As the group prepared to return to Parliament, with souvenir mugs, it emerged that one of them was not a journalist at all. He was a prospective candidate awaiting interview who had tagged along in the hope of finding where he should go.

### Lifelong winters

Women in Iceland have an average lifespan of 79.3 years, the longest in the world, according to researchers who have spent 17 years of their allotted time studying the life expectancy of others. Norwegian women do almost as well, with an average of

Scandinavia also leads in life expectancy for men. It may have something to do with the long winters. The leaders for men are Iceland, Sweden, Japan and Norway, where men live 6.6 years less than women.

The researchers found no proof that heredity determines how long one lives. "The aged among us", they are reported as



and the future".

The Lewis Carroll Society hopes, to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the birth of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson by laying a memorial stone in Westminster Abbey later this year. The Dean and Chapter have agreed that the shy Victorian should be

ported by, among others. Sir not sales of scotch whisky ported by, among others. Sir by a third last ye John Betjeman and Ralph Stead, production:
man, has been launched to raise f3,000 to meet the costs.

After the works of Shakes-eare. Alice in Wonderland and Alice Through The Looking Glass are the most translated works of fiction in the English language. There are versions in 60 different languages, including Esperanto, shorthand, aborigine and

Japanese.

Lindsay Fulcher, the society's chairman, admits that how Carroll's puns and word-plays translate is a mystery

#### Out of habitat

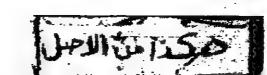
Sir Christopher Lever is a Sir Christopher Lever is a conservationist who specializes in the study of species translated to strange environments. He is beginning to think he could make a case study of himself, so frequent are the misdirected invitations which bid him attend a president functions where he would official functions where he would

be out of place.

Lifey are really intended for Sir Christopher Leaver, managing director of Russell & Melver, concluding, "are those who have who is this year's Lord Mayor of shown moderation, are tranquil, London, and have an interest in people. Lever says he is always keen to

accept, but his wife makes him send the invitations back. Thus Looking back he is encouraged to press on with his books about mammmals and birds which have settled down successfully in unfamiliar surroundings, without exposing himself to the rigours of a civic dignitary's social life.

I got one of the answers to my own quiz wrong yesterday. It was not sales of scotch whisky that fell by 'd third last year, but



the defence d

2.0360

 $x \ll z_2$ 

3, 400 9

and Long

P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WCIX 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

#### THE ISSUE IS THE LAW

The focus of the crisis is now sharpening. It is nearly four weeks since the Security Council demanded the immediate withdrawal of Argentine forces which had invaded the Falkland Islands. Far from complying with that resolution Argentina has been reinforcing its garrison, indi-cating not even an attitude of "benign neglect" to the United Nations, but one of open defiance. On the other side, the Task Force, in South Georgia, and in the maritime exclusion zone which it has created round the Falklands. has shown that where it has the capacity to effect an Argentine withdrawal or at least a limitation of its presence, it does so.

Mrs Thatcher was not in an expansive mood in the Commons yesterday about where we go from here. She was naturally reluctant to have the interstices of every negotiating position held up for the agonised inspection of honourable members. Britain's purpose is to seek Argentina's compliance with resolution 502, but that is not the only purpose. Under article 51 of the Charter the British Government has the right to defend its sovereignty and administration of the Islands; and it has a duty to do so on behalf of its citizens, as much as under the more general requirement to uphold international law:

However, though Mrs Thatcher was not that explicit, certain things become clearer. The first is that Argentina's defiance of the United Nations, and its behaviour in negotiation with Mr Haig, show that no negotiation with it can or should be contemplated without the continuous and cumulative backing of force of all kinds economic and military. However, economic sanctions. welcome though they are, are slow moving. The military options must therefore be

ever present and ever pressed. The task force is under the closest political control, It does not have a momentum of its own except in the sense the southern Atlantic will

as a background to a continuing search for a solution through negotiation, for the Task Force to show that it can put the Argentine presence on the Falklands in total quarantine, both with regard to air and sea. Air supply must be prevented.

There are a number of ways to achieve that, all of which would be consistent with the doctrine of minimum force so triumphantly demonstrated in the operation on South Georgia. Minimum force must be the governing operational doctrine, as it always has been. But the quarantine must be achieved.

The second aspect concerns Britain's negotiating position. We must remember that the root of this crisis springs from Argentina's claim to sovereignty over the Falklands. It is clear therefore that, in the Argentine mind, there will be no satis-factory solution to the crisis which does not recognise the validity of that claim - even though it has only now been established by force because Argentina decided it was not getting anywhere through the usual process of resolving jurisdictional questions under international law. The question is: Why was Argentina not getting anywhere in that process? Because Argentina refused on previous occasions to submit to the jurisdiction of the International Court at The Hague, where such matters are argued.

In 1955 Britain sought to take Argentina and Chile to the Court over infringement of its jurisdiction in the Falklands Dependencies. The attempt failed because Argentina and Chile declined to accept the jurisdiction of The Hague. Had there been any vestige of evidence that Argentina has accepted that jurisdiction in some other issue, there would now be sufficient grounds to cover a British application in this case. However even that procedure would not be entirely satisfactory. There have been five recent cases involving the non-appearance that the oncoming winter in of a defendant government. It puts the Court in difficulties; inhibit the full exercise of its authority is diminished, and it will not, it cannot, go capabilites. So it is important, and the quality of its proceed-

ings prejudiced by its seem ing to take some account of the "noises off" from the

recalcitrant party.

It therefore appears that
Argentina is guilty of a
double intransigence—both
in flouting the law through aggression and in refusing to use agreed legal procedures for resolving just such an issue. It is attempting to exercise a veto over the means by which the issue of the sovereignty of the Falklands is settled. That would be intolerable in peace-ful circumstances. It is doubly so when the veto is rudely asserted by armed aggression. Whatever temporary arrangements can be made to secure the the withdrawal of troops, the question of sover-

eignty should only be considered negotiable in the context of an agreed reference to the International Court at The Hague. To agree to anything less than that would be to reward an aggression. The consequences of such a reward in Latin America itself—let alone the rest of the world—would be incalculable since many Latin American frontiers are of recent origin and have only been defined by force, with-out any more substantive authority. The frontier between Mexico and the United States, for instance, dates from 1848 when the United States took the Pacific South West by force from Mexico as it gained its independence. It has virtually lost control of that frontier now, under the pressure of mass illegal Mexican immigration, and the frontier is frequently the subject of Mexican irredentist claims.

It is inconceivable that the

United States would entertain any Mexican claim on its Pacific South-West, though in fact such a claim has a much better basis than the Argentine claim on the Falklands Yet that is the prospect which would be opened up by the sovereignty of the Falklands being decided, or fudged, in some smoke filled room at the State Department, as a result simply of the Argentine aggression. That is the principle which is still at stake;

restricted - two-hour stop-

pages, bans on non-emerg-

ency admissions, bans on

private patients, and so on

#### PUTTING HEALTH SECOND

ority manual workers secured. pay rises of 7.8 per cent in December, it has been clear that it would be a difficult negotiating round in the public sector. The tension now building up in the NHS follows directly from that ill-considered capitulation by the Labour majority on the local authority associations. Today Mr Norman Fowler is meeting representatives of NHS employees, Cohse is already mounting selective stoppages, and other unions are considering how to follow suit

next month. The unions are asking for 12 per cent, while the Government is allocating funds to the service on the assumption that pay for most of its workers will rise by no more than four per cent, with five per cent for the ambulancemen and 6.8 per cent for the nurses. Even for the latter, the offer falls well short of inflation, which has been 12. per cent over the past year, though it has now dropped to ten per cent. The nurses, who saw part of last year's rise cancelled out by changes in their hours of work, cancall upon much public sympathy in any dispute. In some areas, like geriatric and mental hospitals, there are some signs of difficulties in recruitment. But wages account for 70 per cent of all NHS costs. The control of public spending is so central to the Government's strategy that it presented for the first time action taken in support of this

Ever since the local auth- on a concerted basis by the year's pay claim has been major health service unions, without jeopardising all that

it seeks to achieve. Last month's attempt to detach the nurses from the common front by raising their offer seems not to have been fully successful. The Royal College of Nursing never goes on strike, as a matter of policy. Many other individual nurses feel too much sense of responsibility to patients in their charge to take any action that might threaten their welfare. But some other workers in the service, working less closely in contact with patients, have shown in recent years that they feel very little inhibited by this factor. In 1979, the worst year for industrial conflict in the history of the NHS, almost half its employees ployees were involved in stoppages, more than half a million working days were lost, and patients suffered much avoidable distress. Partly as a result of the political conflicts over pay beds earlier in the 1970s, and partly no doubt mirroring wider changes in public attitudes, the instinct to regard the patient's interests as paramount has been weakened. It is possible to overstate the change. In most recent years, the number of days lost per 1,000 employees in the NHS has usually been less than a tenth of the corresponding figure for Britain as a whole. But in the sixties it was often a hundredth or less.

(the last, of course, helping to steer funds from the NHS to the private hospitals). A policy of all-out industrial action would alienate public sympathy very quickly. But even limited action designed to disturb the smooth running of the health service is all too likely to do harm to patients. It is seldom possible to point to individual instances, because the course of an illness is never fully predictable, but in practice it is so. Apart from the bewilderment and fear that almost inevitably result, full investigation and treatment of patients who are more seriously ill than they seem will be delayed. The distinction between emergency and non-emergency admissions is only a preliminary and approximate one. Waiting lists will grow, and the backlog may still be being worked off many months after the dispute has been settled (after the 1979 outbreaks, national waiting lists grew 70,000 longer, and did not come down to their earlier levels for more than a year). The NHS will be given another shove towards the status of a second-class service by the very people who most vocally object to that possibility. It simply is not possible to mount a strong campaign of industrial action in the NHS without doing lasting damage both to its ideals and its customers.

#### Plant research

From Mr H. P. Boddington Sir, My council, which represents some 1,400 local authority professional officers in the horticulture, amenity and leisure services, has recently become concerned at plans being considered by the Agricultural Research Council to discontinue research work on improvement of hardy ornamental plants by clonal selection, etc., at the Long Ashton Research Station.

The research council has indicated a need to release commitment of some 4 per cent annually, £3m on its present budget, and, in a discussion document recently circulated, suggests that the majority of this will come from reducing work at the Animal Breeding Research Organization, Edinburgh, by nearly half and Long Ashton, Bristol, by one third.

Local authorities, as successors to many of the country's finest landed estates and guardians of much of the country's townscape,

rΗ:

are as a group the largest purchasers of trees and shrubs and for a long rime they have variation in plant material, set-ting up with the Horticultural Trades Association a joint plant liaison group

liaison group.
Whilst suggestions are now being made that the work at Long Ashton will be transferred to East Malling Research Station. East Malling Research Station, Kent, it is my council's opinion that this is not in the best interests of the future programme since, amongst other things, it is being suggested that this work will have to be contained within financial cuts already planned for East Malling.

A final decision on the re-

A final decision on the re-duction and transfer was to have been taken in February but, after widespread support for a continuance of the Long Ashton programme, this was postponed until March, with a further postponement until April 20, 1982, to allow a consultative

document to be circulated.

It is regretted that the Agricultural Research Council has not

seen fit to change its decision, despite the representations made to it and the firm belief of my Council that there is nothing in the consultative document to merit the decision. Yours faithfully, H. P. BODDINGTON, President, Institute of Park and Recreation Administration, Morden Park House, London Road, Morden,

#### Chronic disorders

From Miss Charlotte Hofton Sir, Has Mr Seigal (April 21) ever tried to unwrap a piece of sticking plaster with the fingers that have just been lacerated while endeavouring to open a tin of sardines? Yours faithfully, CHARLOTTE HOFTON, 107 Albert Palace Mansions, Lurline Gardens, W11. April 21.

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

#### Ouestion of women in the ministry

From the Warden of Latimer House

Sir, Your provocative third leader on "Women in the Church" (April 22) cannot pass without

comment.

If it were indeed true that "the ordination of women is right in principle and is bound to come", then your logic might be impectable. It is, of course, the conventional wisdom of contemporary humanism that the ordination of women is right in nation of women is right in principle. However, the Christian position is that God created men and women as complementary but different. Inasmuch as they but inasmuch as they are equal, but inasmuch as they are differ-ent, they should not try to fulfil all the same roles.

Women themselves are now, in many parts of the world, rebelling against the conventional wisdom on the subject and insisting that they be allowed to be women and not fake men. There is reason to think that this movement will become more and more widespread, since it is founded in the realities of human nature as well as in those of divine revelation.

The relations between Anglican churches which ordain women priests and those which do not priests and those which do not are bound to cause certain tensions, but the bishops of the Anglican churches agreed at the 1978 Lambeth Conference to respect each others' discipline in this matter, and it is this sensible agreement which the Canadian Archbishop is now complaining about. about.

Nevertheless, the agreement will have to continue for, along with the three Anglican churches that now have women priests, at least 11 have decided (at any rate

for the present) not to.

If any of these 11 were to change their canons so as to allow women priests from abroad to minister in their midst they would bee unable to resist pressure to start ordaining women priests for themselves. It is for this reason that the first step in the process must be firmly resisted.

Yours faithfully, R. T. BECKWITH, Warden, Latimer House, 131 Banbury Road, Oxford, April 22.

#### Aid for the childless

From Mr Peter Houghton and Dr Jeremy Ward.

Sir. On behalf of the National Association for the Childless we welcome your sensible and timely leader (April 19) on the issues surrounding man's control of his own reproductive processes: AID and extracorporeal fertilization

As representatives of an associ-ation of sub-fertile people we have already written to the Secretary of State suggesting written to the that a royal commission should be set up to examine this whole area. We feel that is is essential, not only for the childless, but also for society as a whole, that the debate on these issues should be as public as possible.

What must be avoided is a situation in which sub-fertile couples who might benefit by the advances of science are prevented from doing so by an arbitrary ban placed over whole areas of medical treatment because of fears about the possible consequences of one small development or possible use of a technique in those areas.

Members of our association are not against controls over the treatment of infertility; in fact in the matter of AID they would positively welcome certain kinds of controls. What they are afraid of is that such controls will be exercised without due consider-ation for what they see as their real biological urge to have children. Yours faithfully,

PETER HOUGHTON, Founder, JEREMY WARD, National Organiser, Birmingham Settlement, 318 Summer Lane, Birmingham. April 20.

#### Surgeon's hungry allies

From Professor B. W. Payton Sir, Although I can appreciate how other events have displaced news on the current uses of leeches in medicine from the front page (March 17), in times such as the present, when the mother country would seem to mother country would seem to need all the support it can get, I was surprised to see in the West Australian press an AAP report which suggests "The British leech is nowhere in the running or in the sucking in modern leech is nowhere in the running—or in the sucking—in modern medical applications." As a recently hatched Canadian I would like to reassure my previously fellow countrymen that the situation is not as bad as

The present situation in Britain The present situation in Britain is that Hirudo medicinalis is extremely uncommon, but I can assure you that it still exists. Last year Dr Roy Sawyer, of Penclawdd, Glamorgan, a world expert on the biology of leeches, informed me that much to his informed me that, much to his delight, he had been bitten by one (in the Principality) and showed me a photograph of the bite mark to prove it. He also reported that he knows of a pond in the Home Counties where this species may still be found, but, fearing no doubt for their safety, he de-clined to be more specific as to their location.

Yours faithfully, B. W. PAYTON, Medical Audio-Visual Services, Faculty of Medicine, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St John's, Newfoundland, Canada.

#### Judgment needed on Falklands issue

From Lord Mishcon Sir, Many will have read with considerable interest, as I did, Sir Derek Walker-Smith's letter (April 24) on the Falkland Islands issue being a case for the International Court at The

Hague.

Now that our forces have actually engaged the Argentinians and their Foreign Minister has said that "negotiations" are at least temporarily in abeyance, one would have thought that it. hecomes even more necessary for a clear unequivocal statement to be made by HM Government that subject to prior withdrawal of the Argentinian troops in compliance with UN Resolution 502 we are

prepared for our part to have the issue of the sovereignty of the Falkland Islands submitted to the

International Court for adjudi-Indeed, I ventured to put the suggestion in precisely that form to the Minister of State, Lord Belstead, in the Lords on April 19 (Hansard, column 399) after he had surprised many of us by saying that our Government had never previously put this suggestion to the Argentine Governnever previously put this sugges-tion to the Argentine Govern-ment, and the minister replied: "I certainly take on board what the noble Lord has said but . . . the first priority for HM Government is the implementation of Security Council Resolution 502". Is not readings to submit the dispute to readiness to submit the dispute to the arbitration of The Hague compliance with that resolution. and have we not everything to gain with the confidence we have in our case and nothing to lose by making that public pronounce-

Many had thought, both in Parliament and outside (and were ment now? encouraged in the belief by an

earlier statement in the Lords by Lord Carrington when he was still Foreign Secretary) that the reason we had not put forward this proposal was that it had previously been made by our Government to the Argentinian Government, who would have

none of it.
Your own editorial made that assumption (April 2) as did Mr assumption (April 2) as the Mr James Fawcett (until recently President of the European Commission of Human Rights and a former Professor of International Law) in his article in the special April issue of Chatham House on "The Falkland Islands dispute". The facts appar-cently are that in 1947 and ently are that in 1947 and subsequently the British Govern-ment offered to submit disputes with Argentina and Chile to the International Court on the Dependencies but never on the Falkland Islands themselves.
I have put down a question for

written answer (April 22) asking for a statement from the Government to clarify the position in view of the conflicting statements that have been made to the public, but should we not forthwith put Argentina to the test of their good faith and their confidence in their claim to sovereignty in the sight of the international community by declaring our preparedness to submit to The Hague's jurisdiction provided they first withdraw their features. their forces from the Falkland Islands, and cannot this be done without prejudice to the Haig negotiations and possible United Nations intervention?

Yours faithfully, VICTOR MISHCON, House of Lords. April 26.

#### Christians and war

From the Right Rev J. P. Burrough Sir, In his letter to *The Times* on April 21, the Reverend Gordon Wilson wrote clear and simple

truth about us bishops.

As a member of the Lambeth conferences of 1968 and 1978, I fully accept his criticism of any our of us who do not stand by our declaration there made that "war as a method of settling inter-national disputes is incompatible

with the teaching and example of our Lord, Jesus Christ".

The world's bloodstained acts of violence these past few decades have certainly not commended war as a means of gain to anyone. All have been losers. I worked in Korea for most of its worked in Korea for most of its devastating war, and that country is still divided and still has only a truce and not a peace. My diocese in the, then, Rhodesia underwent seven years of warfare which was horrible beyond belief, and no plea of political necessity on one side nor a mythical "liberation" on the other can atone for the suffering caused, nor absolve suffering caused, nor absolve those who tried to make it morally acceptable. Lambeth was right, and we bishops should repeat its declaration. Yours faithfully,

† PAUL BURROUGH. The Rectory, 5 Nook Lane, Empingham, Oakham. Leicestershire.

From Mr S. E. MacKenzie Sir, "But this know ye, that if the goodman of the house knew at what hour the thief would come, he would certainly watch and would not suffer his house to be broken open." (From Matthew's grim chapter 24, Douay version). Wherefor the reply to the Chairman of the Anglican Pacifist Fellowship (April 21) must be, with respect, that Christians are not necessarily pacifists. On the contrary, the many who believe the office of supreme pastor instituted by Christ at John 21:15 ff to have been perpetuated in the office of Pope mark well Pope John Paul's two recent reaffirmations of, among

recent reaffirmations of, among other rights, the right of legitimate self-defence.

I refer, first, to the new encyclical of September last, on Human Work, wherein this right is maintained — indeed is seen as "supported... by the permanent threat of a nuclear war and the threat of a nuclear war and the prospect of the terrible self-destruction that emerges from it" (2); because "Respect for this broad range of human rights

constitutes the fundamental condition for peace in the modern world..." (16). And second, I refer to the Pope's World Peace Message of January 1, 1982, capped at (12) with its endorsement of the similar teach-

difficulty inherent in seeking true justice and peace, as in the present crisis of aggression in present crisis of aggression in the Falkiands, while many another "goodman of the house" waits to see whether the Falkianders are to be pressured into accepting a fait accompli. Your correspondent would not, I think, wish to have his projected Ionalike abbey commemorate so base an outcome. Nor. I venture. an outcome. Nor, 1 venture, would Matthew 24:43.

Yours etc. S. E. MACKENZIE. Trefusis, Cavendish Road, Weybridge, Surrey.

We read: "It would be dauge-

ability.
The crucial difference between conventional war and nuclear war is that the first involves in direct confrontation professional military forces, while by its very essence nuclear war kills directly millions of civilians. Even conservative Home Office estimates assume that 25 million people would die in a nuclear attack on

cision to kill civilians directly must take into account the consequences of the political odium incurred, as well as problems of military logistics and the availability of destructive technology; there is always a choice.

Yours faithfully,

Jesus College, Cambridge. April 13.

countryside.

April 21.

alternative.

Winterslow,

Yours faithfully,

W. B. VERNON,

Northmoor Road.

Dulverton, Somerset.

Yours faithfully,

29 Gloucester House, Courtlands, Richmond upon Thames,

Shere Thursday

From the Reverend W. B. Vernon.

eighteenth century which records an item of expenditure for Shere

Thursday (letter, April 19).

The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church (Cross) suggests that "sheer" may refer either to

the practice of receiving absol-ution or to the ceremonial

cleaning of the altars of the

church on that day. I seem to

remember that the church-wardens' item indicated the latter

CYRIL BIRKS,

#### Freedom to roam

From Mr Cyril Birks Sir, Richard North's article, "The long march of the footpath revolutionaries" (April 21), fails to record, inadvertently I suspect, that there was one particu-lar MP who fought hard in the late twenties and early thirties to secure the successful passage of

the "access to mountains" Bill, but alas in vain. He was P. M. Oliver who, if I remember, was the Liberal MP for Blackley, Manchester. For successive years he addressed a mass rally of ramblers in the natural arena of Winnats Pass in the heart of Derbyshire in

support of the Bill. At that time, as a member of forerunner of the present the torerunner of the present Ramblers' Association, I and other fellow ramblers, who had an intimate knowledge of the Derbyshire hills and dales, orgaperoysnire nus and dates, organized parties of young men and women, all unemployed and from the poverty-stricken areas of Oldham, Rochdale, Middleton, Dukinfield and other hard-hit industrial sectors within the Manchester region and led them Manchester region, and led them along the bridle paths, introducing them to country folkore (e.g. closing gates, much appreciated by the farmers) and at the same time giving these youngsters the opportunity of escaping once a week from their drab surround-

Money for the train journey to Chinley and other starting points

ing of Vatican II (Gaudiam et Spes. 79). None of which denies the

From Mr J. G. W. Bruce-Jones Sir, Of the many points in the leading article, "Keep ambiguity in deterrence", of April 16, that deserve to be questioned I wish to focus on one that is, I believe, particularly insidious and misleading.

rous...to spread the impression that conventional war is some-how acceptable where nuclear war is not." The point is, surely that whilst all war is ultimately unacceptable, in the real world there are degrees of accept-

the UK. In conventional war the de-

In nuclear war these problems have been overcome; there is no thoice. Nuclear weapons are, first and always, weapons of mass

was often provided out of our

own pockets or subscribed by personal friends who, though not

JOHN BRUCE-JONES,

#### interested in such recreation, were sympathetic to the idea of helping these young people to enjoy the beauty and the fresh air of our valuable heritage, the Flights of inspiration

From Mr Michael Sanderson Sir, Does splendid news of Mr Vladimir Horowitz's first concerts in Europe for three decades, having "overcome his legendary dislike of extended travel only because he was intrigued by Concorde" (report, April 16) mean that the aircraft will no longer be thought of as a will no longer be thought of as a monstrously expensive white elephant but as an arts subsidy? Yours faithfully, MICHAEL SANDERSON. Sir, In the parish records of Winterslow, near Salisbury, there is a churchwardens' account book of the seventeenth or

> From Mr J. A. Dowling Green Sir, Miles Kington has his priorities wrong (April 20). Morris dancers are Morris dancers. It is when they are off duty from dancing that they take up such interests as stockbroking, teaching, driving Underground trains, or labouring. Not, I assure you, the other way around. Yours faithfully, J. A DOWLING GREEN, 115 Lansdowne Road,

#### Kabul detention of British scholar

From the President of the British Academy

Sir, On March 28, as reported in your columns (April 8), Mr Ralph Pinder-Wilson, the Director of the British Institute for Afghan studies in Kabul, was detained by the security authorities in Afgha-nistan. No formal charges have been brought; there has been no clear indication of the grounds on which he is being held and, in spite of repeated requests, full consular access has not been

granted.
The British Institute, which is governed by the Society for Afghan Studies, is one of nine overseas research institutes sponsored by the British Academy. Between 1974 and 1979 it understally applied to the property of the Society for Afghan Studies, is one of nine overseas research institute, which is the Society for Afghan Studies, is one of nine overseas research institutes sponsored by the British Academy. between 1974 and 1979 it under-took regular archaeological excavations at Kandahar under agreement with the Afghan Government. During the past two years its main aim has been to make arrangements to safeguard the study of the Kandahar excavated finds.

Mr Pinder-Wilson had arranged

for the material to be transported to the institute's premises in Kabul and was discussing with the Ministry of Information and Culture arrangements for entry visas so that British scholars working on the publication could complete the study of the extensive pottery finds now in Kabul. He was on his way to an appointment at the ministry when

was detained. It is a matter of great concern that, despite repeated requests by the British Consul in Kabul and the strenuous efforts of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, Mr Pinder-Wilson has not been released. He is a man approaching retirement and his health gives some cause for worry. There is great confidence in his personal integrity and in the way in which he has conducted the normal business of an archaeological mission over-

The British Academy is seeking to enlist the support and good offices of the international scholarly community, in particular in institutions in France, India, Italy, Japan and the Soviet Union (all countries with important archaeological missions to Afghanistan) to help secure Mr Pinder-Wilson's release.

Yours faithfully, OWEN CHADWICK, The British Academy, Burlington House, Piccadilly, W1.

#### Justice Bill

From Dr J. Leahy Taylor Sir, Mr Morris (April 15) has mentioned but one matter which the Administration of Justice Bill failed to deal with.

A further matter is the third recommendation of the Pearson report, which said that it should be provided that private medical expenses should be recoverable in damages if and only if it was reasonable on medical grounds that the plaintiff should incur

This simple measure, which would require repeal of section 2 (4) of the Law Reform (Personal Injuries) Act 1948, and section 3 (4) of the Law Reform (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, (Northern Ireland) 1948, would prevent the injustice of a plaintiff claiming future medical expenses on a private basis and then seeking treatment through the National Health Service. Yours faithfully,

J. LEAHY TAYLOR, Secretary, The Medical Protection Society 50 Hallam Street, W1. April 15.

#### Capital punishment From the Reverend M. W. Thomas

Sir, Surely the BBC series, Rough Justice, and your articles on Paul Cleeland (April 21, 22) finally lay to rest any argument there may be in favour of the return of capital punishment.
The thought that someone may

spend years in prison unjustly is horrific enough, but at least there remains the possibility of setting him free if the original sentence is reversed. Yours faithfully, MARK THOMAS Chyngton Gardens, Seaford, East Sussex. April 22.

Wentworth College, University of York, Heslington, Yorkshire.

#### Wrong priorities

Tottenham, N17.

7.00



# **COURT SOCIAL**

#### **COURT** CIRCULAR

WINDSOR CASTLE

April 26: The Duke of Edin-hurgh. Colonel of the Grenadier Guards, this evening dined with the The Queen's Guard at St James's Palace.

His Royal Highness was

received upon arrival by the Commanding Officer (Lieutenant-Colonel Anthony Denison-Smith) Cooner Anthony Denison-Smith)
and the Captain of The Oueen's
Guard (Major John Rodwell).
Major the Hon Andrew Wigram was in attendance.

#### **BUCKINGHAM PALACE**

April 26: The Prince and Princess

KENSINGTON PALACE April 26: The Princess Margaret, Countess of Snowdon, as Patron, this evening attended the Royal Caledonian Ball at Grosvenor

House. Mrs Angus Blair was in

#### **Forthcoming** marriages

#### Dr C. J. Allen and Dr M. A. Craven

The engagement is announced between Christopher John, elder son of Professor and Mrs K. W. Allen, of Boar's Hill, Oxford, and Marilyn Anne, only daughter of Mr and Mrs E. A. Craven of Englon Falls, Oxford, Canada Fenelon Falls, Ontario, Canada.

The engagement is announced between Andrew, eldest son of Mr and Mrs E. P. Balcombe, of Hampstead, and Frances, daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs J. E. Samson, of Canonbury.

## Mr E. I. Cooke and Miss E. C. Jennings

and Miss E. C. Jennings
The engagement is announced
and the marriage will take place
shortly between Edward, son of
the late Mr W. I. Cooke and of
Mrs Cooke, of Blofield, Norwich,
and Claire, daughter of Mr and
Mrs F. G. Jennings, of Angmering, West Sussex.

#### The engagement is announced

between Oliver, eldest son of Mr and Mrs C. J. Dowding, of Shepton Montague, and Vanessa, daughter of Lieutenant Com-mander and Mrs I. Gilman, of

# Dr P. R. T. Hewetson and Miss C. A. M. Langley The engagement is announced between Patrick Hewetson, of Brook Cottage, Ashton Keynes, Brook Cottage, Ashton Keynes, Wiltshire, and Chantal, only daughter of Lieutenant-Colonel and Miss C. A. Harrison and Mrs J. M. Langley, of The Old Rectory, Alderton, Woodbridge, Suffolk. Woodbridge, Suffolk. Mr A. C. Dykes and Miss C. A. Harrison and Miss C. A. Harri

#### Mr R. K. Hutchinson and Miss A. J. Holland

The engagement is announced betweem Richard Keith, elder son of Mr and Mrs K. Hutchinson, of Scunthorpe, South Humberside, and Alison Judith, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs A. Holland, of Congleton, Cheshire.

#### Mr P. A. R. James and Mile Y. F. Lourdin

The engagement is announced between Philip Audouin Rhodes, eldest son of Mr and Mrs N. J. R. James, of Skipness, Argyll, and Yvette Francoise, daughter of M F. Lourdin and Mine G. Lan-draud, of Voiron, France.

# The Duke of Edinburgh, Master of Trinity House, will attend the naming ceremony of the Trinity House new flagship at the Pool of London on June 1. The Duke of Edinburgh, Chancellar of Salford University will lor of Salford University, will visit the university and deliver the Chancellor's lecture on June

The Prince Of Wales, Elder Brother of Trinity House, will attend the corporation's annual court at Tower Hill and subse-quently attend the anniversary service at St. Olave's Church, EC3, on May 25.

Princess Anne will attend the Fire Service Ball, in aid of the Council for St John in Gloucestershire at the Fire Service College, Moreton-in-Marsh, on May 14.

April 26: The Prince and Princess of Wales, Duke and Duchess of Cornwall, this evening attended the Western District Audit Dinner at the Carlyon Bay Hotel. St Austell.

Mr Francis Cornish was in attendance.
The Princess Anne, Mrs Mark Phillips, Colonel-in-Chief, 14th/20th King's Hussars, this morning at Gatcombe Park received Lieutenant-Colonel P. Harman upon his assuming command of the Regiment.

Princess Alice Duchess of Goucester will visit the Chelsea Flower Show on May 17. In the evening she will attend the first night of Praces of Penzance at the Drury Lane Theatre. London, in aid of Elizabeth Fitzroy Homes for the Mentally Handicapped and the Children's Country Holidays Fund.

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Harry H. Corbett will be held at St Paul's, Covent Garden, on Thursday, April 29, at noon. A service of thanksgiving for the life of Mr Harold Keeble will be held at St Bride's, Fleet Street,

Dr R. J. Mellows and Dr N. B. M. Morton

Mr M. F. Platts-Mills and Dr J. A. Britton The engagement is

**Marriages** 

and Dr J. A. Britton
The engagement is announced between Mark, youngest son of Mr J. F. F. Platts-Mills, QC, and Mrs Platts-Mills, of Halland, East Sussex, and Juliet, daughter of the late Captain G. P. Britton, CEE, and Mrs Britton.

Viscount Quenington and Senhorita G. M. Saavedra

and Senhorita G. M. Saavedra
A service of blessing was held at
Williamstrip Park, Cirencester,
on Saturday after the marriage
on Friday between Viscount
Quenington, eldest son of Barl
and Countess St Aldwyn, of
Williamstrip Park, Cirencester,
Cloucestersbire, and Senhorita
Gilda Maria Saavedra, only
daughter of Barao and Baronesa
Saavedra, of Rua Paula Freitas
104. Copacabana. Rio de Janeiro

#### Captain B. A. McSwines and Miss J. A. F. Webb

The engagement is announced The engagement is announced between Bryan Anthony McSwiney, Royal Scots Dragoon Guards, only son of Mr B. A. McSwiney, of London, W8, and Mrs D. M. McSwiney, of Brasted, Kent, and Julia, only daughter of Brigadier and Mrs Michael Webb, of Pallington Farm, Tincleton, Dorset.

Mr Alex Fletcher, Minister for

#### Freight Transport Association Mr L S Payne, president of the

Freight Transport Association, presided at the annual dinner held at the Hilton hotel last night. The principal guest was Mr V G Paige, chairman, Port of London Authority, and deputy chairman, National Freight Consortium. The engagement is announced between Robin, youngest son of Mr and Mrs A. Paul Mellows, of Dorking, Surrey, and Nudla, daughter of the late Mr M. J. Morton and Mrs M. Morton, of

#### Service dinner The Kent and Sharpshooters

Yeomanry

#### Latest wills

104, Copacabana, Rio de Janeiro. The Rev Derek Cowmeadow officiated, assisted by the Bishop Fleischmann, Miss Asphodel painter and teacher.....£228,152 Griffin, Mrs Eileen Mary, or Ballsbridge, Dublin, estate in England, Wales and the Irish Republic 1379,329

> sea, London, intestate.....£237.340 Koerner, Mr Charles Edward, of Rye, East Sussex ......£211,413 Turner, Mr Francis McDougall Charlewood, of Chichester, West Sussex, president of Magdalene College, Cambridge, 1957-62 £394,197

officiated assisted by the Rev
Peter Roberts.
The bride, who was given in
marriage by her brother, Mr
Richard Harrison, was attended
by Alanna FitzGerald, Tamsin
and Edward Knight, Miss Jane
Stevenson and Miss Sally
Churton. Mr Edward Creasy was
best man. Ludford, Mr John Henry, of Leatherhead, Surrey, .....£279,935 Sprake, Mr Percy Jeans, of Bungay, Suffolk, solicitor £218,842

#### **Dinners**

ing facilities.

December, 1980.

Industry and Education at the Scottish Office, was host at a dinner held at Edinburgh Castle last night, on the occasion of the visit to Scotland by Nigerian sepators.

Two of Bristol's Victorian dockside warehouses will open to the public next month to provide what is thought to be Britain's

first media and communications

centre, and shopping and cater-

Work on the repair, conversion and fitting out of the Watershed Arts Trust complex began in December, 1980

Bristol City Council, the owner of the sheds, offered them at a peppercorn rent on a 99-year lease. Part of the ground floor is being used by the radio station, Radio West, and the rest of the buildings will be brought into use

The Officer's Dining Club of The Kent and Sharpshooters Yeo-manry held their sunual dinner at the Royal Yeo-duarters, Westminster, last night. Colonel Robin Leigh-Pemberton, Honorary Colonel, presided.

Latest estates include (net, before tax paid:
Burridge, Mrs Josephine, of Copthorne Common, Crawley, Eliard, Mrs Irene Alberta Ingere-

Grimaldi, Miss Argenta Louisa, of Broughton, Hampshire christopher Dykes, only son of the late Mr John Dykes and of Mrs Molly Dykes, and Miss Christina Anne Harrison, younger daughter of the late Mr. M. Harrison and of Mrs Anne Harrison. Canon T. M. Rylands officiated assisted by the Rev Peter Roberts. £208,192

The marriage took place of Friday, April 23, in Norfolk, between Mrs Holly Baldwin (nee Bradshaw).

Sovereign Club
The Sovereign Club held its annual general meeting at the Savoy Hotel on Saturday, April 24.

#### Moreover . . . Miles Kington

Mr D Rawkins and Mrs H Baldwin

good idea to go through the worse than a Welsh Sunday", 1847: A small detachment of main dates in the Falkland comments Captain Hawkins, ships from Monaco lands on Islands story once again. On forcibly disembarking them the Palklands, taking them in the other hand, as everyone has already done this with absolutely no effect whatsoever, it seems an even better idea to introduce some lesser ted, despite the introduction the Falklands, taking them in the Palklands, taking them in the palklands,

an expedition across the Atlantic to find a quicker route to Wales, the fabled country rich in coal, slate and water. On November 18 he discovers a group of islands which are "wet, cold, windy and beyond doubt Welsh". He names the islands Nuevo Gower and erects a small corrugated tin chapel in gratitude.

1503: Jaime de Tesco returns to Spain a broken man, having failed to discover coal or slate and having picked up a filthy cold which dogs him for the rest of his life. To his dying day he believes he has engages an English fleet discovered Wales.

1679: Captain Coleman Hawkins, an English adventurer, reports finding islands off South America "the size but islands named after him. In action is indecisive. Malvina's parting words are: "These islands ought to belong to not the shape of Wales. As the shape of these isles is exceedingly hard to draw, I shall mark it on my chart with the outline of Wales, except for Anglesey, which I have always found difficult". He lands a group of settlers on the mainland, to cultivate 1810-1820: Many Welsh setthe place and man it for tiers with their sheep go out England. The next day they to make a home on the return to the ship, complain- Falkland Islands, miss them

idea to introduce some lesser ted, despite the introduction known dates in the Falklands of sheep and rugby football. He also finds his small 1501: Don Jaime de Tesco, a holiday hut destroyed by Spanish adventurer, mounts nationalists. The settlers the return to Britain. 1700:During the eighteenth

century small settlements are established on the islands by the English, French, Spanish, Dutch and Japanese. They all exist in ignorance of each other, being as far apart as, say, Wrexham and Cardiff, who to this day live in ignorance of each other. All the settlements are kept under close observation by Russian trawlers disguised as Russian trawlers.

1765: A Spanish fleet commanded by Admiral Malvina land, winner to have the islands named after him. The parting words are: "These islands ought to belong to Argentina, if and when it becomes independent," to which Falkland rejoins: "We'll see what the Foreign Office has to say about that. "All subsequent controversy

is based on this exchange.

At this tense moment in our ing that the place is melan-altogether and end up found-island history, it seems a choly and uninhabited. "No ing Patagonia.

1850: The casino goes bankrupt, having attracted in four

years bets to the total value of £5, all of it being placed in very small amounts by Russian observers disguised as poor fishermen. The croupiers return home and Monaco enters its post-imperial phase. 1863: Argentina lays claim to

the Falklands, on the ground of having produced the first chart on which they are not shown to be the shape of Wales but more like two dogs back to back, or perhaps beer stains on a wet bar. 1914-1918, 1939-1945: Many Russian observation vessels disguised as English or German warships are sunk.

1957 onwards: The British Empire becomes independent, being divided for convenience's sake into the Old Commonwealth (countries that play golf, rugby and defensive cricket) and the New Commonwealth (countries favouring squash, field hockey and attacking cricket). Gibraltar and the Falklands coming into neither category, they are kept as pink on the map, although this is not enough to save the savagely hit pink printing ink industry.

1982: See other pages.

Summer Term begins today. Simon Pidgeon continues as head of school and Rupert Thacker is captain of cricket. Confirmation takes place on May 8 and will be conducted by the Bishop of Maidstone. The guest on speech day, on June 19, will be Mr B. Patterson, MEP. The choir will make its annual tour of East Anglia in July and the combined choral societies of Bedgebury School and Bethany will be performing a choral concert in Goudhurst Church on Ascension Day. Term ends on July 17.

The Watershed Arts Trust complex: Warehouses full of technology

New life for Victorian warehouses

By Kenneth Gosling

during the summer, with a gala

during the summer, with a gala opening in the autumn.

The British Film Institute gave the trust a capital grant of £100,000; the centre has two cinemas, one of which will be opened by, Sir Richard Attenborough the institutes' chairman, on May 21. The centre needs another £500,000 to complete its capital funding, and thereafter about £500,000 a year for maning

about £250,000 a year for running

expenses.

Mr Steve Pinbay, Watershed's director, said the intention was to establish a centre of importance not only to Bristol people but to the nation.

**Bethany School** 

#### Clifton College Term begins today with 1,215 boys on the roll of whom 555 are

boys on the roll of whom 555 are in the preparatory school. S. P. Kurer (Polack's House) is head of school and P. M. Whidborne (Wiseman's House) second head of school. The OC reunion is on May 15-16 for those at the school before 1919. Commemoration is on June 4-5 when the preacher will be the Bishop of Bath and Wells. The new sports centre will be opened by Mr John James on June 25 and term ends on July 9.

#### Kent College, Canterbury

Summer Term starts today and ends on Saturday, July 10, which is also speech day and the Old Canterburians' reunion. There are 404 boys and 168 girls in the school. Alexandra Shenton and Michael Alichin continue as head prefects and Tim Lunel is captain of cricket. The confirmation service will be held in the school chapei on Friday, May 7. Haydn's Nelson Mass and Vivaldi's Gloria will be performed jointly with will be performed jointly with Ashford School at 7.30 pm at Friday, May 14.

#### Roedean School Summer Term at Roedean School

begins today and ends on Monday, July 12. Long Leave is from May 27-June 1 inclusive. Reunion and open day will take place on Saturday, July 10, and the school concert on Sunday, July 11. July 11.

School for Girls

Haberdashers'

Monmouth

Summer Term begins today and ends at moon, on July 9. There are 540 girls in the school. Open day will be July 8. Half term will be from noon, Priday, May 28, to Thursday, June 3. The head girl is Kathryn Lewis. Felixstowe College

The rent of the buildings will be paid for by the commercial use of the ground floors. The

media centre is devoted to the main sources of information and entertainment in the twentieth century; film, television, photography, printing, radio, video, data transmission and relecommunications.

Summer Term begins today and members of Latimer House will be moving into their new premises. Half term will be from May 28 to June 2 and the old girls' reunion will be on July 10. Term will end on July 16 with parents' day when the school will be addressed by Sir George Sinclair. The preacher at the leavers' service will be the Very Rev Rex Bird, Dean of Battle. Royal Grammar

### School, Guildford

Trinity Term began yesterday and ends on July 15. General Sir Harry Tuzo and Mr Vernon Handley will give the 1982 King's Lectures on May 12 and June 28 respectively. The Summer fete will be on June 19 and athletic sports on July 5. There will be a chamber concert on July 8.

#### St George's School Ascot

Term begins today. Old girls' day will be held on Saturday, May 22 and parents' day on Saturday, July 10. Term ends on July 15.

#### Westminster School Election Term begins today. There are 581 members of the great school and 158 of the under school. G. G. Weston (Liddell's)

school. G. G. Weston (Liddell's) continues as captain of the school and A. J. Bird (QS) as praefectus. The challenge is on May 10-12. The exeat is from May 27 to June 2. The school concert is on June 9 and 'Twelfth Night' will be performed in Ashburnham Garden on July 12-15. The election dinner is on July 16 and term ends on that day. term ends on that day.

#### Birthdays today



## Mr Igo Oistrakh, the Soviet violinist, who is

Professor Muriel Bradbrook, 73;
Air Marshal Sir Charles Broughton, 71; Sir Ross Chesterman, 73;
Professor G. S. Graham, 79; Sir
Robert Hall, 78; Sir Tom
Hickinbotham, 79; Mr Richard
Huggett, 53; the Right Rev E. W.
Jemp, 57; Air Marshal Sir Ronald
Lees, 72; Sir Harry Melville, 74;
Sir Alfred Norris, 88; Mr Alan
Reynolds, 56; Miss Sheila Scott,
55; Lord Taylor of Gryfe, 70; Sir
John Thomson, 55:

#### Latest appointments The following Army appoint-Lieutenant-General Sir Frank

Kitson to be Commander in Chief, United Kingdom Land Forces, in July, in the rank of Major-General A. C. S. Boswell to be Commander Scotland and Governor of Edinburgh Castle, in July, in the rank of Lieutentant-General

July, in the rank of Lieutentant-General.

Brigadier B. W. Davis to be Chief of Staff Logistic Executive (Army) Ministry of Defence, in July, in the rank of Major-General.

Brigadier J. C. O. R. Hopkinson to be Chief of Staff, Headquarters Allied Forces Northern Europe, in June, in the rank of Major-General.

## **Holders fight** off bridge

Challengers
The two sections of pairs which opened the fourth annual Gartmore festival of bridge in Jersey on Friday were won by Mrs E. C. Clarke (Bedfordshire) and Mrs R. G. P. Horne (Oxford), Mrs M. Pitman and Mrs B. Carpenter (Southern Counties). Mr. and (Southern Counties), Mr and Mrs R. N. Harvey (Suffolk), and Mrs M. H. Townsend and Miss J. Hare (Warwickshire).

The main event, played over four sessions of teams on Saturday and Sunday, turned into a one-horse race when the holders and favourites, captained by Douglas Bonain and the control of the contro

by Douglas Romain, took an early lead, which was never relinquished. reinquished.

Play continues during the week, culminating in the Channel Islands pairs championships at the weekend, when the holders,

Douglas Romain and Lyn Jones, will be defending the trophy.

will be defending the trophy.

Results:
1. DA Romain (Jgrsey). P. J. Williams (Middlerex). J. G. Fauthner (Essex). B. R. Jackson (London). 186: 2. D. Hole. I. Rankfa. D. Faredharson. (Jersey). Wing Cadr. R. Harson (Canada). 158. Stubistone, Mr. S. Bridgman. R. H. R. Evers, K. Kelmere. C. Kelmere (Devon and Cornwell). 152: S. Mr. A. L. Fleming, Mrs. V. A. Bingham (Kent). C. E. Weston. G. F. Howard. (Warwickshire). 148: equal. 6. N. L. J. Davies. (Surrey). J. Benilay. M. J. Ladbrook. R. M. McRoberts (Middlerex). 147: Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Bell. Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Holman. (Devon and Cornwall). 147.

#### Basingstoke and Blackburn win Two regional finals of the

Sobranie Bridge Challenge were played over the week-end. The southern regional final was won by Basingstoke and district team one and the North-west regional final by Blackburn's team two. The results were:
Southern regional final: Besingstoke and district team one 86 victory points: Wessex feam two 82 victory points; waterbooklike Golf Club 67 victory

points.
North-west regions! final: Black-burn learn two 82 victory points: Heriford team one 71 victory points: Manchester team one 65 victory points.

## Bishop appointed

The Rev David Henry Bartleet, vicar of SS Peter and Paul, Bromley, Kent, has been appointed Bishop Suffragan of Toubridge, in succession to the Right Rev Philip Goodrich, who is to be Bishop of Worcester.

#### **OBITUARY** DAME CELIA JOHNSON

Sympathetic presence on screen and stage



and sympathetic players in the English theatre, especially in passages of quiet emotion, she was also a comedienne in the "drawingroom" tradition, marked by her sense of the ridiculous, ber close timing, and the eloquent use of her eyes. Though she seldom acted in the classics, she could be a delicate Chekhovian: To thousands she will be remembered for her part in the film Brief Encounter starring opposite Trevor Howard. A doctor's daughter, born

in Richmond, Surrey, on December 18, 1908, she was educated in London (St Paul's Girls' School) and abroad, and then at the Royal Academy of Dramatic Art. She first reached the London stage at the Lyric, Hammer-smith, Nigel Playfair's theatre, in January 1929 when she followed Angela Baddely in the Spanish comedy, A Hundred Years "Our facilities range from the fairly sophisticated to the most basic", he said. "We will run courses and develop ideas and encourage people who work in other contexts to come to Watershed." comedy, A Hundred Years Old Twelve months later, at the Kingsway, she was in a poor piece, The Artist and the Shadou: "a play of Bohemian life in Paris," that lasted only a week. "Celia Johnson, whom I do not remember seeing before," said the critic, "was very good indeed in a difficult nart, an artist's model." good indeed in a united part, an artist's model." Many notices echoed this. Within two months, in another short-lived and indifferent West End comedy, Debonair, she acted with graceful assurance as a complex heroine given throughout to running away from something or some-body. From this she went straight on to the Playhouse to appear, with Gerald du Maurier and Gladys Cooper, in the best part she had yet had, wholly unlike the others, the shopgirl in Cynara who killed herself after a love affair with a

> Cynara succeeded, but the next year's parts were mediocre, and in November 1931 she was in New York, on one of her rare Shakespearian adventures, as Ophelia to Raymond Mas-sey's Hamlet Later, though sha had a variety of London plays - and was transiently in Anthony Armstrong's long-running Ten Minute Alibi — only two parts would occupy her for any length of time: the heroine of Merton Hodge's student comedy, The Wind and the Rain (St Martin's, 1933), an unexact-ing if protracted task; and, more demanding, Elizabeth Bennet in Helen Jerome's version of Pride and Prejudica (St James's, 1936; 316 performances). Her sense of period was sure; the most exigent students of Jane Austen yielded James Agate the tongue to utter it; and as observed this Elizabeth's two very different wives, in magnanimity, vivacity, and

married man.



The Times, she was living at in Oxfordshire. Admired in the theatre for her freshness, pathos, and the gentle voice that was the gentle voice that was described as 'an unfolding flower,' she became nevertheless an actress increas-ingly hard to find, Indeed, during a decade from 1937 ste would have only two major stage parts, Mrs de Winter in Daphne du Maurier's drama, Rebecca (Queen's, 1940), and — suc-ceeding Vivien Leigh — the Carnish wife Jennifer in Shaw's The Doctor's Dilemma Sliaw's The Doctor's Dilemma (Raymarket, 1944). Still, she was making a new reputation as a film actress. She had been the Captain's wife of Noël Coward's In Which We Serve (1942), the working-class mother in a version of his play, This Happy Breed (1943), and, most celebrated, the housewife in Brief Encommer (1945; hased on Still counter (1945; based on Still Life), that poignant drama of a chance railway-station meeting. In 1950 she com-pleted her Coward sequence with the doctor's wife of The

Before then, in the winter of 1947, she had returned to or 1947, she had returned to the London stage in Saint Joan. It was at the middle of the old Vic company's excit-ing tenure of the New Theatre. Celia Johnson split critical opinion; generally it was felt that though she showed only one side of the showed only one side of the showed only one sue or me character, not the girlwarrior whose voice should be "bright, strong, and rough," she was fully in key as the poor "innocent child of God," faith incarnate. There was another before an Italian tour (1950)

Astonished Heart,

with the Old Vic company as Viola in Tweifth Night; and, after her beautiful Olga in Chelchov's Three Sisters (Aldwych, 1951), she again left the stage for three years. With a strong sense of duty to her family, she would often come out of a play before its run closed. During the mineteen-fifties her most substantial work was as the mother in The Reluctant Debutante (1955) where the author, William Douglas Home, had an ear for nonsense and Miss Johnson Robert Bolt's magnanimity, vivacity, and Robert Bolt's Flowering commonsense.

Cherry (1957) and in Hugh and Margaret Williams's light comedy, The Gruss Is Greenand critic, Peter Fleming, for er, where a critic said she

an eyelid to a packed speech. That year, 1978, she was appointed C.B.E. She began the nineteensixties as a woman named Pamela Puffy-Picq in a

lagging two-character play, Chin-Chin, adapted from the

French, where she could use

her gift for comedy on the rim of tears. In N. C. Hunter's The Tulip Tree (Haymarket, 1962) she acted a middle-aged woman who held firmly to the image of the past ("What I fear most is forgetting"); in the autumn of 1963 she enlivened Giles Cooper's comedy, Out of the Crocodiles; and for the National Theatre company at the Old Vic (1964) she was, affectingly, Mrs Solness in The Master Builder. Later for the National (1965) she took over from Edith Evans's Judith in Hay Fever, Cow. ard's actress whose retirement is a sustained performance. As Madame Ranevsky in the Chichester Festival's Cherry Orchard (1966) she allowed moments of the most genuine feeling to pierce the woman's indolent vagueness. Then, at the Duke of York's (1967), in Alan Ayckbourn's (1967), in Alan Ayckbourn's Relatively Speaking, her sense of comedy was at its meridian, especially during a final half-hour when she was trying to reconcile her duties as a hostess with a passionate dishelief — expressed have as a hostess with a passionate disbelief — expressed by a slight quiver of the eyelid — in practically everything that had happened or could happen. At the same theatre, in the spring of 1968, she returned in histrionic hauteur and surrender to Individual.

returned in histronic hauteur and surrender to Judith in Hay Fever after playing the part in Toronto.

When, after three years, she came back to the London stage (Cambridge Theatre, 1971) it was, surprisingly, as the Gerunde, overwhelmed by the pressure of events. by the pressure of events, she had played to Alan Bates's Hamlet at Nottingham in the previous autumn. She succeeded Peggy Ash-croft in William Douglas Home's Lloyd George Knew My Father (1972); and in the title-part of Mr Home's The Dame of Sark (Wyndham's, 1974) she was her clear, playing direct self. glowing, direct self.

Davin FC

(MDG)

317

F-1-

-

 $\frac{2}{100} \cdot \frac{1}{100} \cdot \frac{1}$ 

 $\{g_{ij}\}_{i=1}^{n}$ 

485

4 th 5a.

Curs

0 M4's :

is someth

Stance--

E ...

ting men

anning the second secon

Of the contract th

Interimed Street Street

Though, for a long time, she had been out of the theatre, since The Kingfisher at the Lyric in 1977 she had just returned to it in the previews of a play called The Understanding, by Angela Huth, in which she starred with Sir Ralph Richardson. It was due to open officially at the Strand Theatre tonight. She was seen too rarely on television where her warmth, and expressive features — and sense of humour — were seen to good effect. Television watchers will recall with pleasure her playing in Mrs Palfrey at the Claremont, adapted from the novel by Elizabeth Taylor, and her moving performance in Paul Scott's Staying On in which she was reunited with Trevor Howard.

Peter Fleming died sud-denly in 1971 and she is survived by a son and two many years on the staff of could turn the trembling of Lucy, is herself on the stage.

#### MISS MARGARET POPHAM

Popham, rector of Shoebury-ness, died on April 25, aged

dolls and subsequently entertained no other ambition but to be a teacher. Her early assembly. In every way she education was provided by a governess and schooling began at Blackheath High School. From there she entered Westfield College and her first teaching (Classics that the companying her on a school rostrum during morning assembly. In every way she was an outstanding person: perite, with piercing blue eyes and a dazzling smile, always elegantly attired, she possessed a unique quality of charm, vitality and dynamics and English) was at Chatham her first teaching (Classics charm, vitality and dynamism, a quality that enabled

England to be headmistress of the Jersey College for Girls, and two years later was invited to be principal of Westonbirt. School. During her fifth year there she was offered the principalship of Cheltenham Ladies' Gollege, which she accepted and held until her retirement 16 years later when the chairman of turned for guidance and turned for guidance and

Miss Margaret Evelyn the coincil declared that she Popham, CBE, principal of had raised the scholastic Cheltenham Ladies' College standard of the college above from 1937 to 1953 and only surviving child of Rev B. G. public school. public school. Dogs as well as dolls were prominent in Margaret Popham's childhood and fea-

From the age of five she tured largely throughout her was mistress of her school of dolls and subsequently enterdolls and subsequently enter-County School, followed by a her to recover, quite early in similar one at Havergal the war, the Cheltenham College, Toronto.

Ladies' College buildings and In 1930 Margaret Popham, boarding houses which had a superb teacher, returned to been requisitioned and re-England to be headmistress served for the War Office.

assistance when beset with marital or financial prob-lems. Though frugal by nature, Pop, as she was universally known, was generous to her old girls when they were in need, and an unknown number have been enabled to start life afresh with a new home because of her generosity.

Miss Popham commenced retirement without domestic experience but soon mastered the art of bread and cake making. She became a member of the Independent Television Authority, was Vice-chairman of the Gabbitas-Thring Educational Trust, and a member of Westfield College Council.

She was respected by colleagues on the ITA for her outspokeness and courage which were often in evidence in the early difficult years of the authority. Subsequently she was for four years a member of the ITA children's committee.

In 1968 she wrote her memoirs characteristically entitled Boring - Never! She was made CBE in 1953.

### Regent's Park Mosque buys Sultan's manuscript for £80,000

By Geraldine Norman, Sale Room Correspondent

The most expensive Qur'an ever sold at auction was on its way yesterday from Sotheby's to the glittering new mosque in Regent's Park. A magnificent old manuscript will embellish one of the finest new architectural features of London.

The Qur'an, so large that it takes two people to carry it, was written in 1488 and dedicated to Sultan Qa'it Bay. It was sold for £80,000. The manuscript seems to have been commissioned for the mosque he was building in Cairo

mosque he was building for the mosque he was building in Cairo and to have been written by a member of his household, possibly a relation, as an act of devotion. It has illuminated florets between verses and one double page of illumination in colours.

colours.

It was bought yesterday by the Karim Said Foundation for presentation to the Regent's Park Mosque. The \$2m foundation was set up earlier this year by Mr. Wafic Said, a prominent Saudi Arabian businessman who lives in London, in memory of his son aged 10 who died in a swimming accident last year. accident last year.

The Qur'an was included in a

sale of fine Oriental manuscripts from the Hagop Kevorkian Foundation, an old collection which always attracts strong bidding, and only 3 per cent was left unsold. The recent collector interest in caligraphy had tempted Sotheby's to risk, for the first time, an entire sale of manuscripts without miniatures. It was a resounding success. It was a resounding success. Most of the buyers were from the. Middle East The most ambitious eccentricity of Sotheby's afternoon

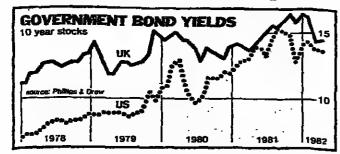
painting, dated 1856, depicts a rustic group gathered round a stile with a little girl puffing at a dandelion clock. The National Portrait Gallery

The National Portrait Gallery signified a likeness of Endymion Porter, groom of the bedchamber to Charles I, attributed to "D. Mytens" at £1,435 (estimate £1,500 to £2,500) and of John Walker, professor of elocution, painted by Henry Ashby and exhibited at the Royal Academy in 1802 at £440 (estimate £120 to £150).

The most ambitious eccentricity of Sotheby's afternoon sale of Islamic works of art was a Syrian painted wood toom, comprising ceilings, walls, doors, window frames et al in "Turkish rococo" style, dating from 1790-91. Composed of 56 separate parts, it sold to a Continental dealer at 128,600 (estimate \$20,000 to \$40,000).

The flagging fortunes of Hursley Park by George Free Phillips' sale of fine English paintings (45 per cent unsold) Museum Services, four by the Phillips' sale of fine English paintings (45 per cent unsold) Michael Hogg, the London were cheered by unusual museum interest. The Tate spent 17,200 on a fine example of Victorian schmalz, James Turpin had been looked for by Christie's when estimating the sale.

### **US** widens the gap



The gap between yields offered on 10 year government bonds in the United Kingdom and the United States has bonds in the United Kingdom and the United States has widened, particularly since the market has been under the Falklands crisis shadow. In spite of the slightly lower nominal returns offered by United States bonds, the prospective real rate of retrn continues to look relatively attractive. Inflation figures last Friday suggested that United States inflation is slowing much more quickly than Britain's. Some analysis expect a United States inflation rate of ? per cent by December,

#### **ACC** agreement

The Independent Broadcasting Authority and Associated The Independent Broadcasting Authority and Associated Communications Corporation will sign an agreement over ACC's stake in Central Independent Television later this week. The 51 per cent of the Central Independent voting shares will be placed in trust, but ACC will retain the rights to 51 per cent of the group's profits with the proviso that the IBA can demand the stake be sold or substantially reduced if it ever sees fit. It will mean that the IBA can be transfer of ACC's retired. BA will then consent to the transfer of ACC's voting shares to TVW Enterprises, headed by Australian financier Mr Robert Holmes a Court.

#### **EEC** plans sugar fight

The European Community is planning a "divide and conquer" strategy against 10 sugar nations jointly fighing the community's sugar subsidy programme. Analysts say that if the community is successful it can break the complaint in 10 separate cases and claim each country is not burt significantly. The exporters include Argentina, Australia, Brozil, Colombia, Cuba and India.

#### Dawn raid on Jarvis

A dawn raid on building contractor J Jarvis & Sons pushed the share price up 41p to 314p but brokers Shephards and Chase managed to pick up only around 5,000 shares — 0.5 per cent of the equity— 0.5 per cent of the equity—before the price went above the 335p per share being offered by their unnamed client. Mr Robert Denney, Jarvis chairman, said he believed he knew the buyer's identity but did not expect a bid approach. The largest shareholders in Jarvis are Mr Douglas Jarvis, the former chairman who holds 12 per tent.

#### Profits aside ...

House of Fraser, which is expected to announce its third conservative full-year profits fall tomorrow, is spending £30,000 in sponsorship at the Edinburgh Festival.

#### **BP** plant ready

BP Chemicals' £50m ethanol plant at Grangemouth in Scotland has been completed on time, and is expected to come on stream this summe — in spite of persistent speculation that extensive losses in plastics and petrochemicals will force job cuts before the end of the year at the Grangemouth site.

#### **MARKET SUMMARY**

#### **Equities remain firm**

#### LONDON EXCHANGE

FT Index 568.0 up 0.9 FT Gilts 67.59 down 0.02 FT All Share 326.71 down **Bargains** 16,121

The start of the fourth week of the Falklands crisis proves eggin the underlying firmness of the equity market, where early markdowns were shrugged off and the F7Index ended the day up 0.9 at 568.0.

GKN gave the best performance among leaders, with a 5p lump to 166p in response to a bullish circular from Rowe & Pitman. This forecast profits of £75m pretax this year, the lopend of the range of market estimates.

4.35

Blue Circle at 460p, down 4p, and Tate & Lyle down 4p at 198p eased ahead of figures, but ICI was firm at 318p in front of first quarter results. Bowater eased 2p at 228p with further stock

Coming on offer.

Gilts railled on the strength of sterling against the dollar halving early markdowns with long dates generally unchanged and shorts shedding up to £%.

Comment on the prospect of turther rights issues in the sector hit leading properties where Land Securities shed 10p to 275p. MEPC lost 6p to 195p and Great

Portland eased 10p to 164p.

Demand for oils continued, although it petered out later in the day, with Ultramar up 13p at 443p and Lasmo rising 10p to

#### COMMODITIES

 Metals responded unevenly to political tension. Cash standard copper lost £3 to £865 a tonne while three months was about £2.50 lower at £894. Tin also fell, although the movement was confused by a temporary disruption of communicationbs between London and Penang which allowed the Straits price to breach its intervention floor. Tin for immediate delivery was £7;090 a tonne, down £35, and three months metal lost £40 to £7,312. But by contrast lead, zinc and cash aluminium all

Cocoa was the most active of the softs. Suggestions that the International Cocoa Organime international Cocoa Organization buffer stock manager will be allowed to buy another 35,000 tonnes of materials and some reaction to signs of overselling on the charts caused April cocoa to leap by £40 to £940 a tonne and the May contract to gain £52 to close at £978.

#### TODAY

Interims: Border and Southern Stockholders Trust, Greencoat Finale: Astbury and Madeley, English National Investments, Farnell Electronics, John Laing. Ake View Investment Trust, London United Investments. Mariborough Properties, Newar-thill, North British Holdings, Parambe, Safeguard Industries, Stientnight Holdings, John C. Small and Tidmas. Tarmac, Toye and Company, Tozer Kemsley and Milbourn, Turritt Wadkin. Economic Statistics: Unemploy-

ment (provisional); unfilled vacan-

Building contractor J Jarvis spurted 41p to 341p in response to a dawn raid by brokers Sheppards and Chase, at 335p.
Eisewhere on the bid front Lonadale Universal Jumped 5p to 71p smid speculative buying in the hope that when John Menzies cent stake today, it will offer more than its outstanding 65p per share bid.

Empire Stores was firm at 106p, pending developments on the bid from GUS, but Sears slipped ¼p to 62½p as a line of 500,000 shares came on offer — probably from investors who fear that Sears would issue paper if it Intervened to make a rival bid for

Tarmac at 492p and Wimpey at 1090 hardened 2p apiece ahead of figures later this week but W H Smith shed 4p to 173p. despite the prospect of good

figures shortly.
Simon Engineering at 373p gained 10p on profits which are up to expectations and Travis & Arnold was 8p better at 176p after reporting an 81 per cent profits boost. Other gainers on healthy trading news were J Crowther, 3p firmer at 25p, and Clarke, Nickolia & Coombs, 1p

up at 116p.

Davy Corporation shed 2p to 141p as a line of 300,000 shares came on offer at 142p, but a line of 500,000 Smith & Nephew failed to dent the share price up 31/2p at 123p.

Bank shares weakened with Lloyds down 12p at 405p and Barclays 3p off at 443p Equity turnover on April 23 was £118.393m (12,398 bar-Gareth David

#### OTHER EXCHANGES

Tokyo: Nikkel Dow Jones Index 7,404.21 up 33.53 Hongkong: Hang Seng Index 1,279.27 up 43.43

#### CURRENCIES

The pound slumped to \$1.75 in the Far East overnight and lost heavily against Continentals before regaining ground in Europe. The dollar was weaker after the latest money supply fall and lower short term interest rates.

LONDON CLOSE

STERLING \$1.7760 up to 60pts Index 89.5 down 0.3 DM 4.2050 Yen 422.50

DOLLAR Index 114.2 down 0.7 DM 2.3740 down 120pts

GOLD \$355.25 up \$2.75

#### **MONEY MARKETS**

Rates opened slightly firmer but markets relaxed a little as sterling picked up. The Bank bought £471m of bills after a forecast of

a £450m shortage. Domostic Rates Base rates 13 nth interbank 14-131316

Euro-Currency Rates 3-month dollar 14%-14% 3-month DM 9-8% 3-month FRF 22-21%

## **BUSINESS NEWS**

## Esso triggers new rise in petrol prices

By Jonathan Davis, Energy Correspondent

following Esso's lead, said

that it needs a pump price of 174p a gallon to eliminate discounts on sales. BP and

Texaco say they also need more than 170p a gallon.

tonne to around \$330 a tonne since the end of March,

Esso last night started a need the increases to offset new round of petrol price losses on refining and increases that are intended to marketing caused by a slup put between 3.5p and 7p a in demand and serious regallon on four star petrol in urban areas. Shell, BP and Tayaca are stated to sight, that it mould be gallon on four star petrol in finery overcapacity.

urban areas. Shell, BP and Shell, which indicated last Texaco are expected to night that it would be follow suit.

Higher Esso prices became effective from midnight. The company said that it was aiming to eliminate all subsidies to its dealers, including the "temporary allowance" it introduced last November. the "temporary allowance" it introduced last November. The new pump price will be ing of oil prices in the last about 169p a gallon, which few weeks. On the "spot" compares with the present market, where individual average of 162p a gallon in cargoes of crude oil and urban areas, and 167/168p in the country.

Esso would continue to of \$29 a barrel a month ago provide a limited price supported by its declare in areas of the products are traded, North of \$29 a barrel a month ago provide a limited price supported by its declare in areas of the products are traded.

the country.

Esso would continue to provide a limited price support to its dealers in areas of hard competition, but it will not be paying any subsidies below a new minimum price of 165.5p a gallon.

Petrol prices have risen by more than 10 per cent since the Budget seven weeks ago, when the average urban price when the average urban price was 149/150p a gallon. Apart may yet succeed in resisting from the Chancellor's 9p a price reductions, despite the gallon increase in exceise present glut. The Falklands crisis has also helped to keep duty, there have now been three separate moves by companies to increase prices. Somewhat to the industry's surprise, all the increases have held.

Yearding in excesse present gut. The Falklands crisis has also helped to keep the prices up.

The firming of North Sea prices has been one factor in preventing another outbreak of price war like the one last

have held.

Leading oil companies have made no secret of their wish it out however — and say to bring prices back up to bring prices back up to 170p a gallon they reached last autumn. They claim to preventing another outbreak of price war like the one last year.

from Iran.

the hostages crisis began on November 4, 1979, President

Edwardes

critical of

stewards

cult actions.

role of shop

Communication in a com-

pany cannot be left to shop stewards. Sir Michael

mising style of management.

Boards of directors, man-

Edwardes: revealing

exposition

said. The first task was to

Sir Michael said the reste-ration of direct management/employee communications was an essential part of

was an essential part of management's right to manage. This could not be left to shop stewards. "Shop stewards," have their own and their members' interests to promote," he said.

It was by bypassing the shop steward network and eventually convincing the

eventually convincing the shop floor of the need for change that BL had been able

to push through its job cuts and achieve a productivity increase at Longbridge of

more than 120 per cent in a

He said the need for management of change was

proved by the fact that wages

in Britain had risen by 346

year, he said.

vulnerable to job cuts.

of oil from Iran

US resumes purchases

From Nicholas Hirst, New York, April 26

Talbot may salvage £150m deal with Iran

By Clifford Webb Midlands Industrial

Talbot UK's £150m a year export business with Iran could be saved by a complicated barter deal involving a British merchant bank, a commodity house and a Dutch-registered shipping

An oil-for-car-parts agreement has already been initialled by the Iranian Government, Iran National (the car assemblers) and a team of Talbot executives which has been in Tehran for some

weeks.

The delay in announcing progress has been caused by the detailed and delicate negotiations still necessary to satisfy all the parties.

However, motor industry sources suggest that a formal announcement will be made in Tehran and Coventry within a week to 10 days. The Iranians have apparently agreed to sell oil through a petrol have risen from 5290 a commodity house to a Euro-pean-based oil company with the British merchant bank financing the deal and taking Prices have been pushed up by a growing though still tentative feeling among oil responsibility for the payment to Talbot.

traders and companies that the Organization of Pet-roleum Exporting Countries may yet succeed in resisting Last night Talbot refused to confirm or deny details of to confirm or deny details of the package. A spokesman said: "We are guardedly optimistic. Talks are still continuing in Teheran in an atmosphere of cooperation and we would not want to prejudice them in any way. We can confirm, however, that we have already received some letters of credit for outstanding debts".

The failure of Iran National to meet substantial debts for car kits already

National to meet substantial debts for car kits already delivered led to Talbot balting shipments last September. As a result, 1,700 of the 2,500 employees at the company's Stoke engine and transmission plant near Coventry have been on a one-day meet for more than five day week for more than five

The United States has The purchase by the resumed buying oil from Defence Department may Iran, a move to be seen as spur the United States oil that could mark the advent of companies to negotiate their months.

This has proused union fears that it could close altogether. Last night local union officials welcomed the better relations between the own contracts. Iran is des-two countries. perate to sell its oil to Officials said the Defence finance its war effort with Officials said the Detence mance us war effort with Department had bought 1.8 Iraq and despite the present million barrels for \$53.1m gitt on world markets, the (£30m) from Gatoll International, a Geneva-based of \$29.51 a barrel is attractorganization, to add to the strategic petroleum reserve. The contract specified that agreed by the Organization of the light crude would come from Iran

union officials welcomed the progress in the Teheran negotiations, but they are still advising their members to "await events before jumping for joy".

With its home-grown component industry in chaos because of the war with Iraq and with no supplies of engines or gearboxes from Talbot. Iranian car pro-Talbot, Iranian car pro-duction has collapsed. This is the first time further undermine Opec's Iranian oil has been imported attempts to prevent an into the United States since erosion of value and prices. ☐ Hurt by export restrictions and slow domestic demand, Japan's production of passen-

Carter banned Iranian oil began negotiating for Iranian fell by 0.5 per cent in the imports eight days later. That crude at the end of last week financial year to March, ban was lifted by President in hopes of getting similarly compared to about 11.1m Reagan on January 19

#### Eastern block faces interest rate sanction From Ian Murray, Luxembourg, April 26 The Soviet Union, East OECD, will not submit any Germany and Czechoslovakia proposals for an increase in

would be among countries obliged to pay higher interest rates on exports if a new set of proposals by European Community countries is accepted at the next meeting of the Orenization for stewards, Sir Michael Edwardes, BL chairman, said yesterday in a revealing exposition of his uncomproof the Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development finance minis-ters in Paris on May 6 and 7.

tries last month and serves to

Speaking to the City University Business School, Sir The new proposals were worked out here today by Michael said productivity was the key to success, and could be achieved only by altering finance ministers during a long round of discussions on attitudes, motivating people and pushing through diffuexport credits, much of it held in very restricted session. This was because there were some profound disagreements about whether agers and unions were all inclined to resist change, he the Community should agree to increase interest rates and also because the ministers did not want to give away their negotiating position before the OECD meeting.

The European Commission, which will negoriate on behalf of the European Community countries at the

export credit rates. Any pressure, particularly from the United States, for an increase in rates would have to be agreed by the European Community members in the margins of the OECD meet-

ing.

It was agreed today that
there should be a reclassification of the three groups of countries eligible for special rates of export credits. A high category for the rich countries is proposed based on an income of \$4,000 (E2,259) per head of the gross domestic product in 1979. Apart from the three Eastern Block countries, this would include Israel and Spain as well as seven other small states or dependencies.

The impetus for the reclas-sification, according to Mr Nicholas Ridley, the Financial Secretary to the

#### £220m earnings 'unsatisfactory'

## Ford profits fall again

By Edward Townsend Industrial Correspondent Ford of Britain, the coun-try's only big motor manutry's only big motor manufacturer to remain in the black, saw its pretax profits pared to £220m last year. The payment of a dividend to the United States' parent company has again been passed. The results, published yesterday, show that Ford managed to stop the rot of 1930 when pretax earnings fell by 41 per cent to £226m. However, the company still regards the performance as far from healthy.

Mr Sam Toy, the chairman and managing director, said: "In our present environment these results may seem

"In our present environment these results may seem relatively good, but by any normal business standards they are unsatisfactory. We are simply not getting adequate returns from our manufacturing and trading operations."

operations." The core of the problem, he said, was low productivity. "Until we address that issue successfully we cannot hope to reverse the pattern of rising imports and falling

export volumes.

Ford UK has paid a dividend to its parent in only five of the last 11 years but it has been called upon to support Ford of America with substantial loans, often made at commercial rates of interest. At the end of last year, promisory notes from Ford US reached a peak of

The result has been a substantial boost to Ford UK's earnings. The company's operating profit of £130m for 1981 — much of which was earned from the sale of imported vehicles from other Ford plants in Europe - was increased by



Sam Toy: unhappy about productivity

£90m of net interest income, almost half of which was from the American loans. Net interest income in 1980 was £85m.

The 1981 profits, reduced to £165m after tax, were achieved on sales of £3,073m compared with £2,924m in 1980.

because of Ford's worldwide loss of \$1,543m in 1980 — one

— Mr Toy's performance-related salary for 1981 was £52,591 compared with the £67,133 earned in the first nine months of 1980 by Sir Terence Beckett, now direc-tor general of the Confeder-ation of British Industry.

ompared with £2,924m in Mr Toy's 1982 salary will 980. be affected similarly by
The accounts show that Ford's loss for 1981 of \$1,060m and provides a sharp contrast to the £95,500 salary of the largest corporate paid to Sir Michae deficits in American history Edwardes, the BL chairman.

#### HK Land shares £150m deal

By Michael Prest

Hongkong's incestuous Hongkong's incestuous financial community was drawn even more tightly together yesterday when Hongkong Land, one of the world's biggest property companies, and Carrian Investments, a Hongkong investments, company, paid vestment company, paid about HK\$1,600m (£150m) for 20 per cent of the equity of Hongkomg Electric and for a similar percentage of war-

rants. Acting through Jardine Fleming, the merchant bank, Hongkomg Land and Carrian offered up to HK\$6.75 for 222m shares in Hongkong Electric, the colony's second biggest electricity supplier. At the same time the buyers offered HK\$9.40 for 20m offered HK\$9.40 for warrants in Hongkong Electric. The warrant price is equivalent to the share offer price.

Shares in Hongkong Elec-tric rose from HK\$5.15 on Friday to close at HK\$6.35 after the buyers obtained what they wanted. The offer helped to propel the Hang Seng index up by 43.43 points to 1,279.27. Turnover reached HK\$2,000m, including the Hongkong Land purchase. The market rose about 50 points last week as well.

London sources said that about two-thirds of the Hongkong Electric shares and warrants had been bought by Hongkong Land and the remainder by Carrian.

Hongkong Electric does have some property interests, but London analysts believe that its primary attraction to Hongkong Land is the steady income and high return from electricity generation. Last year Hongkong Electric had a turnover of HK\$2,103m on which it made net profits of HK\$610m.

Its turnover is about half that of China Light and Treasury, came from the imposition of military rule in Poland.

that of China Light and Power, the colony's main electric utility,

## **NCC Energy may sell** Simplicity stake

There was increasing speculation in the City last night that Mr Graham Ferguson Lacey's NCC Energy group was preparing to sell its 22.6 per cent stake in the American Simplicity Pattern American Simplicity Pattern

American Simplicity Pattern group.
Shares of NCC, formerly National Carbonising where Mr Lacey became chairman two and a half years ago and holds 42 per cent of the stock, were suspended on the Stock Exchange yesterday "pending clarification of the companies position".

Before a halt was called to Before a halt was called to

dealings at a new low for the year of 35p, the shares had dropped 20p. At one this year they changed hands

was on the verge of a big crisis, and that Simplicity shareholders were wrestless with the way Mr Lacey was spending Simplicity's £45m

worth around £14m at yester-day's \$7%, which is almost half the price NCC paid for a major part of the holding. Simplicity directors were said to be in board meetings

this year they changed nands at 112p.

The suspension followed weekend reports that NCC was on the verge of a big statement is expected from NCC later this week.

A year ago, Mr Lacey was talking about a takeover by Simplicity of NCC which cash mountain. would have valued the United Kingdom energy group's built up over the past year is shares at around 150p.

## Lonrho to decide on Israel link this week

By Our Financial Staff

enter into a contract with a leading Israeli company to market and distribute agricultural machinery in Africa. Technical experts—one from West Germany—are understood to be examining the project and Israeli sources said last night that a decision was expected within

a couple of days.

The move would almost certainly place Lonrho on the

last night turning its attention to a more immediate by the battle — the vote on Friday over whether Lonrho will be able to increase its borrowings by 50 per cent to £1,464.

To get shareholders approval for the increase it will be achieve.

Lonrho is expected to decide need the support of 75 per this week whether it will cent of the votes cast. Lonrho refused to discuss the Isreali issue yesterday, but said it was confident of the support of a number of

over its borrowing limits.

London representative, said: "Having now seen the Lonrho shareholders' register, it will not exhaust me to talk to the institutional shareholders Arab boycott list and cause before Friday. I will be acute enbarrassement to its contacting them this week.". leading shareholder, the Kuwaiti-controlled Gulf Fish-Lonrho is balanced by the 17 Gulf, which has already said it will take legal advice if Lourho invests in Isreal, was

its institutional shareholders

Mr Tom Ferguson Gulf's

The issue will be decided by the thousands of small shareholders which have supported Mr Rowland in the past, although Lourho admits that a 75 per cent majority will be very difficult to

# SCOT

The 144th ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of MEMBERS of THE SCOTTISH PROVIDENT INSTITUTION will be held on TUESDAY 25th MAY, 1982 at 2.30 pm

in the HEAD OFFICE.

6 ST. ANDREW SQUARE, EDINBURGH EH2 2YA Copies of the Report and Accounts are available from

> J. M. MACHARG General Manager and Actuary

6 St. Andrew Square. Edinburgh EH2 2YA 27th April, 1982

## Wall Street Journal heads for Brussels Europe target for US paper

A new international edition of the Wall Street Journal should be on sale in Europe and parts of the Middle East and parts of the middle cast by early next year. The publication could prove a direct rival to the Financial Times' loss-making European

motivate managers and make them instruments of change although this would be difficult when they were Dow Jones, the Uneted States publisher of the Journal, revealed plans yesterday to launch the publication, which will start with a minimum circulation of 10,000 copies.

The new edition aims to draw readers from Europe's business and political de-cision-makers and to offer business coverage on a par with that already provided in the United States and the Far East.

It will be edited and published in Brussels. Nego-tiations are being comleted to print on the modern presses of Limburgs Dagblad, a Dutch regional newspaper in Hearlen. A European-based news staff will be set up in all main cities along with a sales and distribution network.

per cent in the last 10 years
while productivity had increased by only 26 per cent. Jones chairman and chief

## THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

THEREDIV APRIL IS NO . Dereit Code .. Business Bulletin What's News Subsequent Francy

executive, said the edition would not seek a wide European audience.

"We expect to be able to offer advertisers the means to reach the world's business and political readership more effectively than ever before through our domestic and international editions," he

American readers have an average household income of \$68,000 (£38,400). That average is even higher among the readers of the newspaper's Asian edition.

The Asian edition, started five years ago and printed in Hongkong and Singapore, began with fewer than 10,000

copies and now sells 25,000. Mr Phillips expects similar growth in Europe.

European readers are now

served by an air edition which duplicates the U.S's domestic eastern edition and is then flown to Europe a couple of days late. As this already sells 7,000 copies, the Journal is confident there is Dow Jones estimates that a niche in the European 50 per cent of its 2 million market

> Mr Norman Pearlstine, the paper's national news editor and former managing editor of the Asian edition, will be editor and publisher. He expects to start with an editorial staff of about 30 and predicts that edition should at least breaking even within five years.

# Continued Progress

A summary of the Statement by Mr. Robert Henderson, Chairman of the parent company, KLEINWORT, BENSON, LONSDALE pic, in the Report and Accounts for 1981.

#### PROFIT

Profit after tax and transfers to inner reserves totalled £21.7mn (1980 – £22.9mn). Although Sharps Pixley's contribution was well below the 1980 record figures, profits from that source still exceeded those attained in any previous year. Total dividend is 10p per share (1980 – 9p).

While demand for credit was surprisingly high, competition remained fierce and the earnings from acceptances were reduced. However, our ability to offer sterling facilities to international customers has led to a welcome inflow of business, and our sterling and foreign exchange operations have increased both in scope and profitability.

#### EXPORT CREDIT

One benefit of being a bank of our size is the ability to underwrite and syndicate finance for large contracts, both in sterling and dollars, and our Export Credit finance services have been widely marketed.

#### **CORPORATE FINANCE**

We had an outstanding year. The issues for British Aerospace and Cable and Wireless were successively the largest company flotations ever made in the U.K. On the international side, we had by far our most active year.

#### INVESTMENT

Our international investment management business has continued to prosper, and has countered competition both by good performance and by keeping the increase in costs lower than the increase in income derived from greater volume, with the world-wide support of investment teams in our overseas offices. Trustee and financial planning services have also shown international growth.

#### **OVERSEAS**

Our European subsidiaries in Bremen, Brussels and Geneva achieved satisfactory results, and Kleinwort Benson Australia - jointly owned with The Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society - made an encouraging start with a profit for the initial eight months. Our Hong Kong branch and its satellite finance company more than doubled their 1980 profits, offering a full range of international merchant banking services. Our banking and corporate finance business in North America, through offices in New York and Chicago - and, now, Los Angeles - has expanded.

#### PRODUCTIVITY

Increasing productivity is helping to combat intensifying competition. Our balances of £3,600mn are still handled by office and accounting staff no larger than handled our balance sheet of only £250mn twelve years ago.

#### 20 Fenchurch Street, London EC3P 3DB

Represented in BIRMINGHAM, MANCHESTER, NEWBURY and EDINBURGH end in BAHRAIN . BANGKOK . BOGOTA . BREMEN . BRUSSELS . BUENOS AIRES . CHICAGO . GENEVA . GOTHENBURG GUERNSEY · HAMBURG · HONG KONG · ISLE OF MAN · JAKARTA · JERSEY · KUALA LUMPUR · LOS ANGELES · MADRID MELBOURNE · MEXICO CITY · NEW YORK · PARIS · RIO DE JANEIRO · SANTIAGO DE CHILE · SINGAPORE · SYDNEY · TOKYO

# We cover the things you care for -with rewarding results.



#### BUSINESS NEWS/COMPANIES AND MARKET REPORTS

# Car sales figures cheer Detroit

Detroit—April 26.— United States car manufacturers increase in sales in mid-April from a year earlier, but were still not prepared to say that industry sales has bottomed

Deliveries during the mid-dle 18 days of the month totals an estimated 157,924 up from the 147,425 in the year-earlier period. The sales were equivalent to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 5.8 million units, representing little or no improvement over

the selling rate of last month.

Mr Robert Lund, vicepresident of sales and marketing at General Motors,
said there were some positive signs in the mid-April results and he was more optimistic about the sales outlook. "We have passed the most diffi-cult period of the year. I think there is a greater feeling of confidence now that things will improve," he

said. But he refused to rule out the possibility that industry sales might fall in coming

months.

A Ford sales analyst said the results showed that there was some stability in the car market. But he added, that there was still considerable uncertainty in the near-term outlook for sales. "It's hard to tell where we'll go from here," he said.

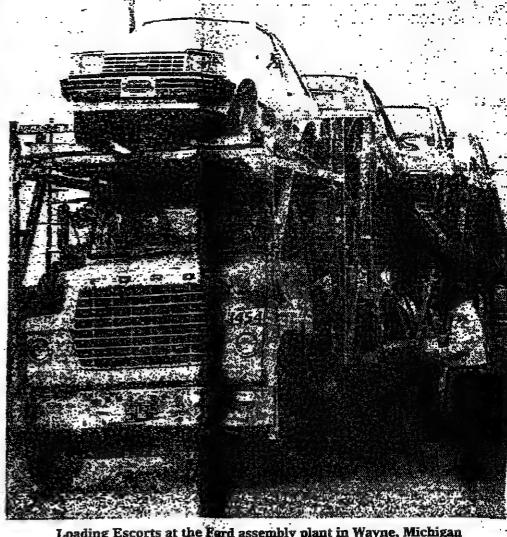
Despite extensive industry promotion programme — reduced interest rate loans from GM and special war-ranty packages from both Ford and Chrysler — car sales continue to suffer from the effects of the recession and comsumer doubts about the future.

"A lack of confidence in

the governments ability to bring about a recovery is depressing the car market," market analyst at Paine Webber Mitchell Hutchins

said recently.

An analysis of the car
market published by J D Power Associates, a market research firm, said that nearly 14 million people said they either definitely or probably would buy a new car in the next 12 months, but that many were being kept out of the market for the time being by uncertainty about prices, products, and



Loading Escorts at the Ford assembly plant in Wayne, Michigan

the health of the industry. 'Consumers are forgoing purchases because they just don't know what to do" the report concluded.

industry analysts believe the car market will begin to show steady improvement later in the year. But few expect sales totals for 1982 to reach even the depressed 1981 total of 8.5 million units, including im-

Chase department of Chase Manhattan Bank, recently projected sales this year would total only eight million units, down 5.9 per cent from last

"We may be headed in the right direction," said GM's

Lund But I still can't tell you that everything is right with the world."

One surprisingly strong part of the market recently has been in the medium to

#### MARKET SHARE

General Motors Ford Chrysler	APRIL 1982 61.1 23.0 13.3	1981 59.1
Volkswagen	1.7	2.5
Americas Motors	0.9	1.0

large-car segment, On Friday, GM announced that it would increase production at two large-car plants in Fair-fax, Kansas, and Lansing,

Michigan, adding a second shift at both.

GM, which also said it would increase truck chassis

production at a plant in Detroit, said the combined moves would return 9,500 hourly employees to work at the three plants Car companies also have

been benefiting from a resurgence in truck sales. Deliveries of trucks have been running at a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 2. million units, compared with 2.3 million units sold last year. To further stimulate truck sales, Chrysler said that it would offer \$300 to \$2,000 (£168 to £1,120) re-bates on certain Dodge trucks. —AP-Dow Jones.

> **OVERSEAS** COMPANIES

Pernod Richard, the French drinks company, has acquired two thirds of the capital of Stas-MPA, a

world leader in the field of truit preparation in a deal worth about Fr60m (£5.5m). Sias-MPA owns

five production units in West Germany, France and the United States. A sixth is under construc-

Union Bank of Switzerland, the country's largest bank, expects balance sheet growth to develop

slowly in the second quarter of 1982, and earnings to continue

being satisfactory. The Bank also said that total assets had declined

by about SFr500m to SFr93,300m (£27,440m), during the list

leading Japanese drug manufac-turer, reported a 0.6 per cent rise

1981. Net earnings edged up to 4,194m yen from 4,170m yen in fiscal 1980.

consolidated net earnings in

Sales rose at a faster rate to

77,300m yen from the previous year's 71,719m yen.

Officials said a 2 percentage

point rise in corporate taxes - to

net earlnings grew by 17.1 per

Lending

Rates

Chugai

## US machine tool orders slump

The continuing recession and doubts about the strength of the forecasted second half business upturn are causing many American companies to curtail capital spending.

Machine tool producers

say they are getting a lot of order cancellations as manufacturers cut expansion and modernization . programmes. Few companies are placing orders for machine tools, which are used to shape metal parts from industrial gears to refrigerator doors. Net new orders, the excess

of orders over cancellations fell to \$135.4m (£76.5m) in March, down 61 per cent from a year earlier, according to the National Machine Tools Builders' Assocation. That was the lowest order level since January of 1976, and was down 17 per cent from February, the associ-ation reported. "There's a general trend

toward order cancellations,"
one observer said. "It isn't
only the little subcontractors that are cancelling. We are seeing cancellatins by larger concerns, too". "Energy-related companies"

are reviewing their require-ments and have decided their

Mr R. D. Gee has been

appointed vice-chairman of the London Gold Futures Market. Mr Gee is also a

member of the board of the

Mr David J. Robinson has

Mr F. A. P. Hall has been

named chairman and chief

also becomes chairman of Frank R. Ford, the Droit-wich-based manufacturing wich-based manufacturing subsidiary of Ofrex Ltd. An

Ofrex Group board member, Mr Hall is also executive

Mr Fredy M. Dellis has een appointed president of

(Canada).

London Metal Exchange.

APPOINTMENTS

**Gold Futures Market** 

names vice-chairman

growth will forever," s rowth will not go on orever," said another. Some of the suppliers to the oil-drilling industry are hav-ing cash-flow problems be-cause of lower drilling acrivity, and they can't pay for the machines they've or-

Machine tool buyers cancelled \$69.1m of orders in March, more than double the unusually low \$28.6m in February and about 30 per cent higher than the monthly average of cancellations in 1981. Some producers say a picking coming in the high cancellations have been second quarter of next year", continuing this month. Orders show no signs of

picking up, industry execu-tives say. We're getting an tives say. "We're getting an order here and an order there, but there isn't any industry that is really ordering machine tools", Mr Kermit Kuck, chairman of a Ohio machine tool company, The nation's factories

operated at a seasonally adjusted rate of 71.4 per cent capacity in March, which indicated no need for added capacity. Profits are low and concern that high interest rates will prevent a strong recovery later this year discourages businessmen

operating network in Europe

Africa and the Middle East Mr Austin Reid is appointed

division vice-president for

for sales and marketing. Mr John Williams of Cherry Valley Farms has been re-

elected chairman of the British Poultry Meat Associ-ation. It is the first time that

the association has re-elected a chairman for a third

Mr R. A. Brook has resigned as secretary of Brooke Tool. Engineering (Holdings) in order to devote more time to the group's machine tool division, where

he has recently been appointed chief executive. Mr

Michael Payne

from making commitments for expansion. Some businessmen and economists are worried that the federal government's large cash needs to cover the

budget deficit may collide with business borrowing needs as the economy picks up poshing interest rates to record levels late this year and choking off economic recovery." "We exect machine tool orders to remain fairly flat for the rest of this year, with

another industrialist said. High interest rates are considered the biggest problem, because they discourage consumer borrowing and thus cut demand for cars, houses and appliances, as well as making borrowing more expensive for business. Orders in March for lathes,

grinders machining centre milling machines, boring shape metal by cutting fell to \$103.3m, down 64 per cent from March, 1981, the association said: First quarter orders fell to

5382.4m. down 46 per cent from a year earlier

**BIDS AND DEALS** 

AP Dow Jones:

# 42 per cent from the previous year's 40 per cent — was mainly responsible for the slowdown in 1981 earnings. In 1980, Chugar's

The Macciesfield and Oldhan business of Ernest Scagg, a subsidiary of Stone-Platt, has been sold to the Rieter Machine Works of Switzerland, by the joint

reciever. pleted the sale of ITW delivered wholesale business to AFD Hold wholesale business to AFD Hold-lings for about £21m settled by a cash payment of £14m and £7m loan notes. The price was based on and estimate of the assets purchased by AFD and the repayment of debts within the finance and administration and Mr John Hambly becomes division vice-president

> Mr M W Jackson chairmam of Jackson Exploration said at the annual general meeting that the company has halted work on all new gas descoveries until the sub link systems, could become a Initial gas gathering system began operating last week.

## Base

ABN Bank ... BCCI ... Consolidated Cres ... 13% C. Hoare & Co ..... Lloyds Bank Midland Bank ..... 13% Nat Westminster TSB ..... Williams & Glyn's 7 day deposite an sums of under £10.000 10 as £10.000 11% £50.000 and pyer 11 as

#### M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited 27/28 Lovat Lane London EC3R 8EB Telephone 01-621 1212 The Over-the-Counter Market

Brook will remain a group financial director. Mr I. C. L.		7	The Over-the	e-Co	unl	er N	lar	ket	
Spencer has been appointed company secretary.  Mr S. W. Wells, general	è	81/82 Low		Price (	çb ge.	CD955 DW(D)	Ned Ct	_	/E   alls   Taxed
manager, of Rediffusion Channel Islands, has joined the board.		62	Ass Brit Ind CULS Airsprung Group Armitage & Rhodes	130 - 73	_ 	10.0 4.7 4.3	7.7 6.4 9.8	11.6 · 3.7	16:0 8-3
	205 107	187 100	Bardon Hill CCL 11% Conv Pref	200 107 62	VI.	9.7 15.7 6.0	4.9 14.7 9.7	9.7 — 3.1	11.8
	104 131 83	97	Deborah Services Frank Horsell Frederick Parker	123 76	=	6.4	5.0 8.4	11.6 3.9	23.9 7.4
	78 102 109	93	George Blair Ind Prec Castings Isis Conv Pref	96 109		7.3 15.7	7.6 14.4	6.9 —	10.4
	113 130	94 103	Jackson Group  James Burrough	113 242	_	7.0 8.7 31.3 ·	7.1 7.7 12.8		7.0 - 10.4 8.6
	334 64 222	51 159	Robert Jerkins Scruttons "A" Torday & Carlisle	64 159	Ξ	5.3 10.7	8.3 6.7	9.8	- 9.1 9.5
	15 80 44	66	Twinlock Ord Twinlock 15% ULS Unilock Holdings	13'2 80 25	=	- 15.0 3.0	18.8 12.0	-	7.6
<b>A</b> = 4	103	73	Walter Alexander W. S. Yeates Prices now availa	: 80 231		6.4 14.5	8.Q . 6.3	5.3 6.0	9.3 12.1
Michael Payne			TIMES HOW HARITS	ore our i	CESTE	r hegs .	40190		

TRANCE

LEBANON

Getting of the State ie in der Noteende

> Mil Labore ggmen melen mychet in in SOUTH KOR South Livery

greenen - -Marie Ta CONTESTOR TO THE STATE OF THE S מני קעיינשל היה REALS BY THOSE per cent. Put Prosed and

CHINA China is amale supbuilding is ingle corporations of the circle of the circ

tations and Shanghai, Dali he new corp. manne equip Strong to extant parties, parties, parties, parties, tanger ships

DENMARK Consumer F
Denmark h:
March From
Were up h:
from March !
reported increase in the

VENEZUE per da:

 $co_{RR}$ 

tions total

in Waster, Michigan

7.82

**OVERSEAS** 

COMPANIES

Sa uprak

 $1+\epsilon = 5(\Phi_1/2)^{-1}$ 

## **BUSINESS NEWS/FOCUS AND COMMENT**



## Open trade move delayed

Japan will not be able to announce its second package of market-opening measures on May ? as planned, Mr Kiichi Miyazawa, the chief cabinet secretary said in

Tokyo yesterday. He told, reporters that a meeting between the govern-ment leaders and the ruling discuss the package had been cancelled over the advisability of liberalising food imports.

The new measures would

be the second such package in three months as part of in three manths as part of Japan's efforts to defuse demands by the US and the EEC that it opens its markers to more imports.

• Japanese vehicle productions in 1981 fell 0.6 percent to 11.11 million from 11.18 million the preceding pear the Automobile Manu-

11.18 million the preceding year, the Automobile Manu-facturers' Association said.

· China has signed an agreement for a yen60,000m loan (about £131.59m) from the Japanese Government's Overseas Economic Cooperation fund for its economic development projects

development projects.

• Nippon Steel Corporation has notified leading Japanese steel customers that it plans to raise its steel prices by an average of 5.3 per cent from June/July shipments.

Orders received by 43

big Japanese construction companies in March rose 4.6 per cent to a seasonally-adjusted yen851,270m (about f1868m) from an upward revised yen814,040m in February which was up 21.4 per cent from January, the Construction Ministry said.

#### KUWAIT

The Kuwait cabinet has approved a new budget of 3,200m Kuwaits dinars (£6,274m) down by about 39 per cent over the present budget reflecting the effects of the oil market glut.

#### FRANCE

The net consolidated pro-fits of Maisons Phenix, the residential construction firm,

#### LEBANON

Iraq has said Syria made false statements on the royalties it received for the transit of Iraqi oil across its territory to Mediterranean terminals, halted earlier this month. Mr Tayeh Abdel-Karim the Iraqi oil minister, was quoted by the Iraqi news agency as saying that Syria claimed it received only \$20m. (about film) annually from Iraq in transit royalties. But he said that under the agreement with Syria, Iraq had to pay at least \$37m a year under any circumstances, whether the oil was exported or not.

#### SOUTH KOREA

South Korea and the EEC ended three days of talks in Seoul on Saturday witahout agreement on a new fouryear bilateral textile pact from 1983, the South Korean commerce ministry said. EEC cut quotas on five sensitive items by between 10 and 12 per cent, but the Koreaus opposed any cut in basic

#### CHINA

single corporation called the China Shipping Company. The sixth ministry of machine building, which bakes naval and merchant possels. naval and merchant vessers, is being merged with parts of the ministry of communications and shipyards in Shanghai. Dalian and Canton.

The new conogny built about measured is the designers' input actually be quantified.

One of the first areas in which the benefits are being measured is the design of measured is the design of terminals and, in Shanghar. Danan and Canton. The new conpany buiot about £200m worth of ships and marine equipment in the second half of last year and is tryong to expand its export sales, particularly of container ships.

#### DENMARK

Consumer prices rose in Denmark by 0.9 per cent in March from February, and were up by 10.6 per cent from March 1981. The largest transfer increase was 1.8 per reported increase was 1.8 per cent in the price of footwear and clothing.

#### VENEZUELA

Venezuela's oil production so far this year has reached an average 1.80 million barrels per day, down from the average of 2.11 barrels.

#### CORRECTION

The total of underdeclarations of value-added tax discovered in 1980-81 was

INTERNATIONAL | Peter Norman explains how a row over an obscure commodity, corn gluten, could lead to a serious rift between the two largest trading blocks. The EEC wants to limit imports from the United States which sees the move as the thin edge of the protectionist wedge. American officials warn that domestic"

pressures may force the Reagan Administration into retaliatory action against the

> Maize farming in America: a derivative of the crop is at the heart of the dispute



# US and Europe head for trade conflict

A furious row has erupted between the United States and the European Community over trade in agricul-

While the attention of the world has been focused on the Falkland. Islands crisis, the temperature has risen alarmingly in, the ar best, uneasy relationship between the two largest trading blocks on earth.

The immediate bone of contention is corn gluten — an obscure commodity obtained as a by-product in the manufacture of sloohol and sweetners from maize and used as a substitute for cereals in animal feed.

The European Commission has proposed to negotiate in the context of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) for a limit to the amount of corn gluten that the United States can sell to Europe. The result has been strong and undiplomatic language from the administration in Washington and the issue has even been drawn to the the issue has eyen been orawn to the attention of President Réagan.
Suddenly, high placed United States officials are talking of America and the EEC being on

'collision course", insisting that their non tariff access for corn gluten into the EEC is "not negotiable" and threatening the Community with retaliatory action if it goes ahead and endorses the Commission's plans.

The trade at issue amounted to about 2.7 million tonnes and was worth around \$500m (£280m) to America last year. But as the reaction in Washington shows, the Commission's proposal, announced without fanfare in the week before Easter, has touched a raw nerve and points to a much bigger problem.

The corn gluten issue has come to symbolize what the Americans perceive as an assault by the Community on their agriculture. residential construction firm, What turns irritation to anger is the tumbled 72 per-cent to belief that the EEC is weging an Fr29.9m (about £2.59m) last unfair campaign driving American year as the sagging economy products from the European market continued to depress the and the markets of third countries. French construction indus-

Add to this the fact that American agriculture is suffering from a slump in profitability that has brought incomes down in real terms to levels last known in the depression of the 1930s and a foreign trade concern becomes an emotionally charged domestic political issue.

The American perception of the EEC's policy is not ameliorated knowing that Europe's farmers are campaigning for two-figure increas-es in guaranteed-minimum prices and a suspicion that the Com-mission's proposal to limit corn gluten imports was devised in the first place as a political sop to the cereal growers of France to smooth the way towards an eventual price.

package, The Americans predict that their agricultural exports will-fall this year for the first time since 1969.

ters that the United States is mounting a systematic attack on the CAP that obscures the fact that America subsidises its own producers, sets guaranteed intervention policies for a wide range of products and imposes quantitative import restrictions on commodities as varied as dairy products, sugar, cotton and peanuts. The United States, for example, imports just 300 tonnes of butter a year from New Zealand — about a third of 1 per cent of the annual New Zealand butter imports of the EEC.

The corn gluten issue has come to symbolize what the Americans perceive as an assault by the Community on their agriculture. What turns irritation to anger is the belief that the EEC is waging an unfair campaign driving American products from the European market and the markets of third countries by the indiscriminate use of subsidies. ?

They claim that over the last 15 years their agricultural policy has moved away from interference with the market so that today domestic prices and world market prices are the same for most major agricul-

tural commodities:
The EEC is held to be fully insulated from the world market.
Production, rewarded as it is by guaranteed prices, is subject to no guaranteed prices, is subject to no demand restraint. Although the Americans believe that the resulting high food prices in Europe hold down demand for farm products, the EEC's Common Agricultural Policy (CAP) gets around the problem by using subsidies to sell the surpluses on world markets.

The result, so the American argument goes, is that the CAP has become a common exporting policy.

become a common exporting policy. The disappearance of Europe's beef and butter mountains has been at the expense of American and other exporters.
In 1980/81 the EEC became a net

exporter of wheat and feed grains for the first time since the creation of the CAP. Its sugar exports more than doubled to 4.5 million tonnes in (980/81 from 2.) The Community has in the life of the CAP moved from being the largest importer of poultry in the world to its largest exporter, while in beef and veal the EEC has shifted from being a net importer to being the second largest exporter The European Community coun-

The EEC can also point to bilateral trade figures between the two blocks to bolster its case. The EEC's imports of American agricultural produce rose in value terms from \$6,000m in 1975 to \$9,200m in 1980 resulting in that year in an American agricultural trade surplus of almost \$7,000m.

In this period, the United States held its share of a rapidly growing

world trade in agriculture at around 17 per cent while the EEC increased its export share by only two percentage points to 11.5 per cent from 9.4 per cent.

The two sides' arguments may be evenly matched. But the offensive currently being mounted by the United States against EEC agriculture is fired by ideology and is part of a wider campaign to open up world trade in the 1980s.

The Americans argue that in wanting to limit corn gluten imports into the EEC, the Commission is trying to renege on a duty free status won and "paid for" in negotiations on the General Agree-ment on Teriffs and Trade.

The spectacular rise in corn in 1974 to 2.7 million last year is not, they argue, a result of a deliberate export offensive by the United States. Instead, Washington argues that the increase reflects the artificially high prices of cereals in the Community, pointing out that American farmers find corn gluten too expensive a commodity to feed to their animals. There is a fear that a concession

to the Community on corn gluten would lead to demands that duty free soya imports also be subject to limitation.

The Americans see the corn guten as the thin end of a wedge where the EEC Commission will try eventually to limit cereal substitute imports because they have grown in value to be worth about \$5,000m annually,

Behind the immediate issue is a different understanding of the

GATT rules governing world trade The United States asserts that GATT exists to promote free trade and that the codes allowing potentially distorting factors such as subsidies should be regarded as exceptions rather than the rule. The EEC view of the subsidy code is that it expressly allows the Community to export its goods, provided traditional patterns of trade are not

American nerves have frayed at what is an inopportune moment for the EEC. American irritation could upset the Versailles summit in June and lead to the EEC being put in the dock when the first ministerial meeting of GATT since June 1973 is convened in Geneva in November.

The United States is already claiming a moral superiority through pressing for freer trade in the 1980s in a number of sectors including agriculture and services.

Parallel to this overall strategy, the administration in Washington is pursuing specific complaints against the EEC's subsidized exports and its import limitations in the GATT. While Washington is strong on free trade rhetoric, officials point

out that domestic pressures are such that the administration could decide to retaliate against the EEC.
Nobody is talking about a transatlantic trade war just yet, because
neither side has abandoned the rules of the game. But American officials in the front line — the United States Mission to the European Communities - point out that the administration has authority in the United States Farm Bill of 1981 to introduce subsidies to rival those of the EEC and the Commodity Credit Corporation has between \$20,000m and \$25,000m to finance a "subsidy

#### **Business Editor**

## Markets keep their cool

Financial markets hardly batted an eyelid at the retaking of South Georgia. Sterling, down to \$1.75 in overnight Far East trading, picked up steadily during the European trading day to close only marginally lower in basket terms — 0.3 down at 89.5 — and 60 points firmer (at 51.777) against a weak dollar, Domestic interest rates, a touch higher initially, also showed no real sign of upset.

All in all, that is not an especially surprising performance. Markets had half expected a military open.

expected a military oper-ation to recapture South Georgia and had come to view it as likely to streng-then Britain's negotiating band.

But any further military escalation will almost cer-tainly be viewed in a rather different light, particularly if it threatens to draw outside powers into the dispute. For the moment though, markets will probably be happy to hold steady in the hope that the situation will be contained. What might have been happening in financial markets had there been no Falklands crisis remains a matter of conjecture. But one can be fairly certain that we would already be on

that we would already be on the way to a fresh round of interest rate cuts.

The dollar has been showing increasing signs of weariness over the past couple of weeks and Friday's unexpected news of a fall in United States money supply sent it lower against supply sent it lower against both the Deutschmark and the yen, despite some unease about the trend in

#### Institutions Growth slows

The most important message contained in the latest institutional investment figures is that the nation's institutional large savers are growing more slowly than in their heyday of the Seventies. Recession is, of course the main reason as redun-dancies pile up and contributions to pension funds For 1981 as a whole, new

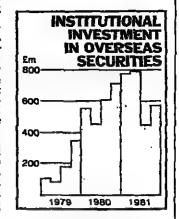
money flowing into non-bank institutions rose by a little over 7 per cent to £24,000m. After allowing for inflation, inflows fell in real terms, especially in the final quarter. It is a fair bet that the nationalized indus-tries' pension funds suf-fered more than most following the redundancies at British Steel and British

Airways.
The slowdown in growth contradicts the assertion by Sir Harold Wilson that the pension funds alone would have an annual influx of new money totalling some £25,000m by the middle of this decade. In 1981 the figure was just over £12,000m. However, the political limelight will not be switched off the funds. The second point to emerge from the statistics is that the bulk of the increase in new money went into Covernment mediant. into Government stocks and

1981, while investment in British equities held steady at £2,269m. The institutions continued to build up their overseas' equities portfolio in the first half of last year Investment abroad dipped

in the third quarter

house mortgages. Total investment in gilts was up from £5,586m to £6,416m in



picked up in the final period. Over the year as a whole, the institutions invested £2,337m in overseas shares as opposed £2,197m in 1980.

#### Clive Discount Recovery

The interest rate roller-coaster that took base rates up, to 16 per cent late last summer and left Clive Discount with a modest loss ufter six months' trading has since been coming steadily down the other side of the hill. The result is that the discount houses have generally enjoyed a fairly good run through winter, and for Clive that has meant a marginal increase in its net disclosed full year profit — the 12 months to the end of March — to

Clive says it has had relatively little exposure in the gilt market and that most of its activity has been in the form of a high turnover in eligible bills.

But while the massive shortages in the money markets have generated enormous bill volume, that has often been on very thin margins. At 29p, the shares yield 7.8 per cent on the increased dividend, while retentions have pushed published net worth up to

## Not just a pretty face more cheaply elsewhere, were removed. The total sales

#### **MARKETING AND** ADVERTISING:

#### By Torin Douglas

Design companies have been fighting for years the widespread notion that their work is somewhat frivolous. Design might make things look prettier, so the argument goes, but it does not do much for the bottom line.

for the bottom tine.

In recent years, Britain's top design firms, such as Fitch & Company, Allied International Designers, Conran Associates and Conran Associates and Michael Peters and Partners have become strongly orientated to marketing and management in an attempt to China is amalgamating all its persuade companies that shipbuilding facilities into a good design can increase

airport terminals and, in particular, the crucial revenue-earning part of the terminal — the duty-free

Firch is the largest design consultancy in Europe with offices in London, Paris and the Middle East. Its turnover last year was £3.6m. Much of its business is in retailing and it has adapted its knowledge of this area to the airport terminal field where retailing is playing an increa-singly important part in helping authorities make a

profit.
The sums involved are enormous. The British Airports Authority is currently ranked thirty-ninth in turn-over of the top 100 retailing firms in the United Kingdom. Its revenue from commercial activities last year was £65m, representing 46 per cent of the authority's total income. It is estimated that without this sort of revenue most airports would have to increase their landing fees by

between 25 and 30 per cent. Fitch has been appointed £146m, not £416m, as stated in the Business Editor's to design the fourth terminal to design the fourth terminal column on April 20. The at London's Heathrow, which overall cost of VAT collection is due to be opened duty-free tion is 1.2p in the pound, not as well as a new duty-free 2p.



At the drawing board: Crispin Tweddell in the Fitch and Company offices

of lines stocked (15,000 in 16

departments).
Research also showed that

in addition to duty-free drink

and tobacco, most passengers wanted to buy gifts priced between £10 and £20.

purchasing process should be simplified. The shop should

appeal as souvenirs to the

passengers, many of whom

The number of lines was

idea of how the company operates can be had from Shannon Airport's new duty-free shop, which Fitch redesigned.

Profits at Shannon's duty-free shop had been dropping for several years, largely because of the loss of many transatlantic passengers

The description of from a wide variety of factors that can influence expenditure such as inflation, pricing policy and so on. Nevertheless, merely setting targets enables the client and the design company to agree on the objectives of any particular project and to work towards them.

transatiantic passengers whose flights no longer needed to refuel at the airport. Aer Rianta, the Irish airports authority, com-missioned Fitch to increase the number of passengers buying goods and also to increase the amount spent by each customer.

"Our calculations showed that only 21 per cent of available customers — those passengers passing through the airport — were buying goods in the shop", Crispin Tweddell, Fitch's development of the state of the st

ment director, says.

"Initially, we agreed with
Aer Rianta that we would
increase this figure to 30 per
cent. However, it became
clear in the course of the With its experience from working with retailers such as the Burton Group, Fitch recommended that the whole project that a more relevant project that a more reserved way of looking at the simplified. The snop snown way of looking at the simplified. The snop snown way of looking at the simplified on typically Irish problem would be to increase concentrate on typically Irish merchandise which would be sometimes to the a potential customer. That was £11 then. We agreed that our target was to increase are Americans. this expenditure to £14 a head in 1982."

reduced to 10,000. Many of tead in 1964.

It is impossible to isolate the more expensive items and totally the design element those that were available

area was reduced to a more manageable 16,000 sq ft. The number of departments was cut to seven — each colourcoded and signposted to aid Recommendations these go well beyond the traditional design function, but Firch argues that it is

such management decisions work profitably for the "We emphasized that Shannon should become more gift-oriented", Mr Tweddell says. "We also recommended that part of their price strategy should involve limit-

ing the number of more costly items. Instead, we said they should try to encourage people to buy more items. Getting people into the shop is half the battle — one ought to make it easier for them to buy more than one thing." The idea was to group various elements together, so that passengers might buy both Irish table linen and Waterford crystal. The most

popular section — liquor and tobacco — was placed at the far end of the shop so that customers had to pass other merchandise to get to it. The scheme appears to have worked well. In the first four months, from August last year to January, the average amount spent per passenger was £14.20 and the

real increase in revenue was

At Shannon research showed that a major problem was that passengers had only about 20 minutes to spend in the duty-free shop. This was exacerbated by the enormous more than 13 per cent. size of the shop (22,000 sq ft

because Aer Rianta ran it
as one large department store
rather than hiving-off small
concessions) and the number What happens if Fitch & Company fails to meet the targets agreed with its clients? Would it accept any

financial penalties?

"We like the idea of a payment-by-results system", Mr Tweddell says, "and at the moment we are trying to work out a sensible scheme. It is problematical though. It will always depend on how good the client company is. After all, a firm could lose sales by putting its prices up. We would have no control over that "

Whether or not a paymentby-results system can be applied to design work, undoubtedly the setting of fixed targets by design com-panies will go a long way to reassuring sceptical businessmen that good design can improve marketing and increase profits.

# THE UNITED STATES DEBENTURE CORPORATION p.l.c.

**Extracts from the Directors' Report** 

Year Ended 31st January, 1982

£5.800.440 £5,480,798 £96.773,449 + 14.1 Per Ordinary 25p Stock Unit:-+ 14.8 153.1p

Dividend and Revenue

We are pleased to report a 3.5% increase in after tax revenue available for Ordinary Stockholders to a record level of 64.088 millions (1981 £3.950 millions). Whilst our gross income from the United Kingdom was marginally lower at £5.047 millions (1981 £5.107 millions), gross income from North America was 33.3% higher at £1.532 millions (1981 £1.149 millions). This increase in North American income was greatly helped by the translation of strong dollar income into relatively weak sterling. Indeed, the sterling rate against the American dollar began the Company's financial year at \$2.3670 and finished it at \$1.8810.

In view of this improved income performance and also the better prospects we see shead for the receipt of dividend income in the current year, we are pleased to be able to recommend a final net dividend of 3.92p per ordinary stock unit, making a total dividend for the year ended 31st January, 1982 of 5.92p per ordinary stock unit representing a 6.1% increase. This is a field distribution of the year's income.

In the current year we anticipate that corporate profitability in the United Kingdom will show a good improvement, but that in the United States of America, due to the depth of the recession there, the growth of corporate profits is likely to be at a lesser rate than last year. So whilet we do not anticipate a very marked increase in total dividend income received, it should nonetheless be possible to maintain the current rate of dividend.

Investments
The total value of the Company's investments was again a record and grew to £111 398 millions (1981 £97.899 millions). The market value of our United Kingdom investments increased by 15.4% as compared with the 14.5% rase in the Financial Times All Share index, The market value of our investments in the United States of America increased by 12.7% as compared with the 17.0% rase in the Standard and Poor's Composite Index, as adjusted for movements in the acchange rate.

During the year we built up holdings in North American convertible stocks which on 31st January, 1982 represented a total market value of £3.445 millions or some 10.7% of the total amount invested in North America.

Our United Kingdom portitoio's underlying out-performance of our American portitoio was partially counteracted by the weakness of sterling against the dollar, Indeed, the percentage of investments in the United Kingdom has barely changed at 71.3% (1981 70.6%) with that of the United States of America standing at 26.2% (1981 25.8%). The Oif. Gas and Exploration content of our investments has fallen to 18.5% (1981 25.7%). This fall was caused not by any management policy to reduce investment in energy holdings, but by the sharply lower prices of energy shares due particularly to the build-up of the current of over-supply situation. The marked relative under-performance of the American energy sector was shoot entirely responsible for the Standard and Poor's Composite Index showing a better advance than that of our American portfolio which has a pronounced bias towards investments in the oil and gas industries.

Investment Policy
In these challenging times for the investment trust movement we consider it very important to restate the investment policy of this Company which remains unchanged from last year. That is to say, our objectives, continue to be to provide stockholders with a steadily increasing income whilst obtaining an acceptable rate of appreciation in the Company's investments, it is intended that these objectives should be achieved through the medium of equity investments in the United Kingdom, United States of America and Canada. It is not the present intention to invest, in a significant way, in other areas. We wish to be known as an investment trust providing a relatively high income and having a bias towards investment in the United States of America and also in the energy sector.

With regard to our energy compatitions.

also in the energy sector.

With regard to our energy commitment, we acknowledge that the short term outlook for energy shares both in the United Kingdom and North America is unpromising, with prices for crude oil and refined petroleum products likely to remain weak until the resumption of world economic growth and the rebuilding of inventiones. However, despite the depressed share prices of our energy investments, we feel that their quality is such that, when recovery exentually comes, they will once again out perform the stock markets, especially those companies involved in servicing the energy industry. We would stress that the Free World's annual consumption of oil is still greater than the amount of annual discoveries.

We instead further to reduce our investments in Canada only if they stand up layourably to American comparison, it is surpolicy to retain investments in Canada only if they stand up layourably to American comparison, it is significant that Canadian investments now represent only 2.5% of our total investments.

Whist our long term target is to have at least 40% of the Company's assets invested in the United States of America, we would nonetheless only be willing to effect this at appropriate levels of the starling/dollar exchange rate and provided that this course of action would not unduly impact our total dividend income.

We will continue to concentrate investment in strongly financed companies with a capacity to increese dividends at an above everage rate.

dividends at an above everage rate.

We consider that stock markets in the United Kingdom and the United States of America will both show worthwhile advances by the end of the current financial year, and that the Standard and Poor's Composite Index, as adjusted for likely movements in the exchange rate, will show a greater rate of increase than the Financial Times Ali Share Index. We conclude that it is prudent to remain fully invested at this time.

Copies of the Annual Report and Accounts can be obtained from: The Segretary.
The United States Debanture Corporation p.Lc.,
Austral House, Basinghali Avenue,
London, EC2V 50D.

Base Lending Rates

المناجع والم

## Equity& Law Life Assurance Society plc

Extracts from the statement by the Chairman, Mr P D J H Cox, circulated with the Report and Accounts for 1981:

- \* Our new business in 1981 shows another substantial in-
- New annual premiums for individual business in the United Kingdom last year were £13.7m, 33% higher than in 1980. Half of this was in respect of unit-linked contracts. In the autumn we launched five new unit trusts to which savings policies can be linked.
- In Holland the total new business written in the market in 1981 was well below the previous year's volume and competition was therefore fierce. Despite this, new annual premiums for the Society were 9% up.
- New annual premiums in Germany last year were £0.7m and net new sums assured £44m - up 74% and 134% respectively.

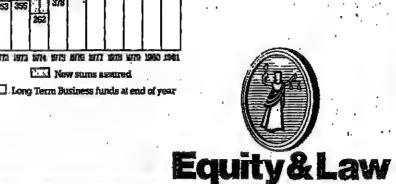
Payments under policies and annuities

Ten year record

Highlights of the Year	1891 Roillim 2	1980 noillim 2
New Surns Assured	1,417	1,129
New Annual Premiums	25.1	21.5
Total Premium Income	137.7	123.0
Payments to Policyholders	78.8	69.8
Group Net Assets	1,273	1,142
Investment Reserve	123	108
Dividend for the Year (per share)	15 <b>p</b>	13p

- Of the total of £94m invested last year, £34m was in respect of unit-linked policies. Unit-linked funds are now £180m, 14% of our total invested assets. £16m was invested in Holland and Germany against liabilities there and much of the balance of £44m was invested overseas, including £20m in Japanese and £5m in North American equities and £4½,m in properties in Europe.
- The total investment income rose from £81m to £94m and the value of the invested assets appreciated by £27m.
- \* A final dividend of 10.5p per share is recommended making with the interim dividend of 4.5p a total of 15p, 15% higher than the total of 13p for 1980.
- 1981 was a good year for Equity & Law, and I am confident that 1982 will be another. As the figures show, our position is strong. Our investment performance has, for many years, been out-standing. In each country in which we write business we have a wide range of up-todate contracts. It is our policy to provide an excellent standard of service. I believe therefore that future prospects are excellent.

Copies of the Report and Accounts can be obtained from the Secretary, 20 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London WC2A3ES.



#### But it is a hard slog, chairman says

Cautious though Simon Engineering's chairman, Mr Harry Harrison, is about trading conditions in 1982, his plant manufacturing and oil and chemical servicing group has been

chemical servicing group has been maintaining profit margins very well.

The group announced slightly higher profit figures for the last financial year than the market expected — with pretax up from £19.3m to £20.3m. The final dividend is increased from \$p to 8.6p a share making 12.6p for the year (Sally White writes).

Simon's share price was already moving up ahead of the figures, at 383p against Fridays close of 363p. But it fell back on profit-taking to 373p, wher it yields 4.6p. Bickers Hoare Gowett are now going for about £23m for 1982, which would put the rating at nine times: they think the company looks an attractive buy.

attractive buy.

Mr Harrison says progress out of recession continues to be a hard slog. But there is a glimmer of an upturn in demand for plant for the contracting industry, for equipment from the mechanical handling industry, in orders for selvents for plant companies, and chemicals for the oil

sustainable: a farily gloomy thing to be forced to say after so many recessionary years.
Acquisition is another area where

Simon had hoped to make more substantial progress by this time. It has a large amount of cash - interest has a large amount of cash — interest receivable less payable was £3.7m; cash and deposits less overdraft finished at £43m, cash and deposits less overdraft finished at £43m — but so far it has made only small takeovrs of businesses, notably in the United States. In fact, as Mr Harrison points out, these have been easy to assimilate into have been easy to assimilate into existing companies, and therefore less disruptive than a large undertaking.

Sales overall were only slightly better — from £67.4m to £68m. In the breakdown of profit contribution the outstanding growth came from the manufacturing growth came from the manufacturing growth which makes sewage and effluent treatment plant; and hydraulic equipment Profit there was up from £1.77m to £3.73m.

Oil services profit hitteased, as did process plant manufacturing's contribution. Food engineering was depressed by the recession in the United. States, and by currency factors.

Merchanting lost a little ground, but

Merchanting lost a lattle ground, but storage held its own.

Mr Harrison sounds fairly happy with the year's management record of both industrial activity and cash. Future progress is dependent on an end to the world recession, and in particular the recovery of the United States economy. Overseas companies contributed 30 per cent of profits, up from about 10 per cent.

#### Chocks away for airports

World airport development is growing so fast that Batain's Plessey Airports, leader in the sector, is expanding at a rate of per cent a year (Michael Baily wing).

Unaffected by the metassion that is plunging both airlines and aircraft manufacturers into the red airport development is setting a racking pace that indicates confidence in civil aviation's long-term function.

One estimate puts the market at 53,000m over the next of ade, ranging from about £20m each for small upcountry strips to about £250m for an international airport. The cost split can be 70,30 either way between high technology and physical construction according to the terrains.

It is happening in the construction according to the terrains upgraded or new ones added, and even more in developing committees where new airports are seen as essential lifelines for both domestic and over-seas traffic.

Simon maintains profit margins preferable to new railways, especially in big countries with little or no in big countries with name of infrastructure, for international traffic infrastructure, for international traffic air travel has already replaced deep sea lines and local schooneers as the best way to travel. A country without

an airport is virtually cut off. The £850m a year Plessey Group moved into airports in the early 1970s with its radar subsidiary, which was already involved, gradually expanding with traffic control equipment and eventually to total planning, design, equipment supply and project manage-

Plessey continues to be highly regarded in the City, Sally White, writes, where analysts are going for pretax figures for this financial year of fillom and about £126m in next year of £110m and about £126m in next year, against last year's figure of £88m. The rate is high, about 19 times on forecast earnings.

#### Sign of upturn at Brook St

Brook Street Bureau, the employment agency was still making losses at the end of the financial year, but a recovery is in sight. The loss in the second half was below that for the opening six months and Mr Eric Hurst, joint chairman, says that demand for staff is improving. Temporary staff placing stafted to get better in March and there is a slight improvement just coming through in permanent staff inquiries.

The loss for the year is £1-3m, on turnover down from £22m to £14.9m. The final dividend, to maintain trustee status, is a nominal 0.1p—the total for

Overseas the picture is brighter with Australia increasing its comribution to profits. Mr Hurst thinks it unlikely that a return to profits could be forecast before the autumn, because his business is dependent on a recovery in the economy generally.

# COMMODITIES

# Record profits reflect a good spread of activities and planned, steady growth



Year ended	28th Feb. 1982 (£ millions)	28th Feb. 198
Group operating profit	49.8	44.4
Share of Associated		
Companies' Profits	0.8	0.7
	50.6	45.1
Subordinated loan interest	1.4	
	49.2	45.1
Payable to Staff under	-412	
Profit-Sharing Schemes	2.0	1.8
Group Profit before Tax	47.2	43.3
		40.0
Total Assets	4,359	3,568
Proprietors' Funds	302	238

#### SALIENT FEATURES from the Annual Report

- \* Group pre-tax profits increased by 9% Total resources up by Dividend increased by
- for the first time. \* Free capital improved to a healthy 5.5%.

\* Proprietors' Funds exceed £300 million

- ★ Operating expenses continued to grow but at a more moderate level.
- ★ Government levy takes £7.4 million.
- \* Small business schemes actively supported by the Bank.
- \* Oil and energy business fulfilling all
- \* Strong marketing stance in personal and business sectors.
- International business continues to grow: issue of \$100 million Floating Rate Notes.
- \* Record profits from North West Securities and British Linen Bank.



BANK OF SCOTLAND

:::the Bank... a British bank based in Edinbürgh.



Mercantile and General Reinsurance

## "We enter the next quarter century with confidence."

#### Salient points from the Chairman's Statement

The results for 1981 reflect the unfavourable trading conditions that have faced international reinsurers in the General Branch. Although there are signs in one or two areas of an improvement in underwriting conditions in the longer term, the outlook in the immediate future continues to be a matter of considerable concern.

The continued attraction to underwrite for cash flow has meant that competition for premium income has continued unabated. The result is that business continues to be transacted at rates which are technically indefensible and the consequences of this are to be seen in the underwriting results now emerging, not only within the U.K. market but in most major premium producing countries.

During this period of underwriting difficulties for the General Branch, technical reserves have been strengthened and the policy of controlled growth

In contrast the Life business has continued to prosper, particularly in the United States and South

ence again new sums reassured and premium income are at record levels.

Mr. D. M. C. Donald, Chairman.

Desibility business has had a more difficult year with a starp increase in the claims experience in most ajor markets. Goip net premium income has shown an overall

increase of 28% to £293 million, whilst Group Profits for the year amounted to £5.0 million (1980: £7.1 million). fall free reserves amounted to 49% of net General business premium, representing a strong base

on which the Company enters its 76th year of activity. we enter the next quarter century with confidence and determination to overcome the adverse economic and underwriting factors currently affecting

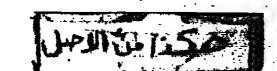
The problems of transacting international reinsurance grow no less demanding or difficult and in 1981 the Group had every reason to be grateful for the skill and technical expertise of our staff. Despite the disappointing result our financial position is stronger and we are confident of our ability to prosper in the

Source of Group Premium Income

the first and the second of the first of the second	45.75
Growth of the Group over the la	1981
Net premium income by branch	
Fire and Miscellaneous 7.05	2 :151,775.,
Marine and Aviation (1997) 10 50	
Life and Annuity 2,29	5. 94,316
Continuous Disability	24,595
Total Premiins - 9,84	8 293,336
Reinsurance Funds 11,11	5 - 583,54 <b>7</b>
	7 574,295
	0 741.740

Copies of the Annual Report 1981, containing the Chairman's Statement in full and a

The Mercantile and General Reinsurance Company pic



Cowai

holds

11 2105

ign of uptum

## FOOTBALL: Bad news for England. Confusion over N Ireland's team Keegan injury causes concern Stoke under Veterans discover

By Stuart Jones, Football Correspondent

It was as well that Ron Greenwood was thinking along irregular lines. The England manager has been forced to delete five regular names from his list of 22 and to pick a relatively inexperienced team to pisy Wales in Cardiff tonight. Although it was his last opportunity to examine those on the fringe, he would have chosen less wortying circumstances to do so. Having already lost services of Woodcock, through club commitments at Cologne, and Shilton, Mills and Coppell; through injury, Mr Greenwood discovered yesterday morning that his captain, Keegan, was unavailable as well. Keegan, one of the few appearance to the first captain, Keegan, was unavailable as well. Keegan, one of the few appearance. The midfield trio bristles with

multy to examine those on the fringe, he would have chosen less worrying circumstances to do so. Having already lost services of Woodcock, through club comminments at Cologne, and Shilton, Mills and Coppell, through injury, Mr Greenwood discovered yesterday morning that his captain, Kaegan, was unavailable as well. Keegan, one of the few sutomatic selections, woke up with such a savere backache that he had to be helped out of bed.

Keegan first felt a twinge of pain on Saturday night after sooring his twenty-eighth goal of the season against his former colleagues from Liverpool. Fred Street, England's physiotherapist, treated him for disc trouble on Sunday but yesterday he was sent immediately to Southampton, leaving. Mr Greenwood "deeply concerned" about what could be a serious blow for Keegan and England's World Cup hopes.

Mr Greenwood admitted that he was commemplating omitting

he was comtemplating omitting Keegan anyway "to see what we can do without him". So Withe,

Wales

Wales
D bavies (Swansea), C Marustik
(Swansea), N Stevenson (Swansea), J Jones (Wrexham), K
Ratclitte (Everton), R James
(Swansea), P Nicholas (Arsena), B Flynn (Leeds, capt), I Rush
(Liverpool), A Curtis (Swansea), M
Thomas (Brighton).

# trouble

Derek Statham, banned for the third time this season after he had appeared before the FA disciplinary commission in Birmingham with a total of 40 Birmingham with a total of 40 penalty points, blames his record on had luck: "I have had a lot of bookings this season but I feel I have had a lot of bad luck. I don't feel I have behaved any differently on the field. Next season I could get my customary two bookings," the West Bromwich former England full back said.

In November Statham was suspended: for two games on reaching 20 points. When he took suspended: for two games on reaching 20 points. When he took his total to 30 he received a one-match ban. The latest suspension means he will miss Albion's relegation game with Wolves on Saturday and the following Wednesday's home-game, with

Ipswich.

Albion's reserve defender John Smith appeared before the commission after reaching 20. points and was warned about his future conduct. Aston Villa's scottish international Allan sconish international Allan
Evans was given a two-match
suspension after reaching 20
points, but will, in fact, miss only
Saturday's match
The ban period covers Villa's
first division match against Leeds
on Wednesday, but Evans had
already been released from that
match to play for Scotland



rvision.
The midfield trio bristles with

The midfield trio bristles with telent. Robson was outstanding at Brighton on Saturday. More significantly, Wilkins broke his goalless run stretching back over two years and should be encouraged to advance farther than he did during England's 40 victory over Northern Ireland in the opening home international two months ago.

Hoddle knows only too well that he has a point to prove His performance for Tottenham Hotspur in Barcelona, watched by Mr. Greenwood, was sadly disappointing, and he is running out of rehearsals in which to convince onlookers that he can shine on the world stage. If anyone doubts his ability at club level, they have five opporlevel, they have five oppor-England

J. Corrigan (Man. City), P Neal. (Liverpool), P Thompson (Liver-pool, capt), T Butcher (Ipswich), K Sansom (Arsenal), G Hoddle (Tottenham), R Wilkins (Man Utd), B Robson (Man Utd), T Francis (Man City), P Withe (Asion Villa), A Morrey (Aston Villa).

# among the reshuffled defence. Thompson, who takes over the captaincy, and Corrigan, winning, only his eighth cap in six years, did at least play in the friendly atmosphere of Bilbao but Butcher, recovered from a serious facial injury, has appeared in only four games since 17 pints of blood were pumped into his weakened body. Wales, left out in the World Cup cold only on goal difference, have yet to lose this fixture since Mike England took over as their managerthree years ago. I wo goalless draws at Wembley have been sandwiched in between a full win in Wrenham. The only England survivors from that

Statham in Door open for wood

George Wood, the Scotland goalkeeper who admitted he blandered against England at Wembley three years ago, may step back into the international arena against Northern Ireland inmmorrow. The Manchester United full back; Arthur Albiston, has already been assured of his first cap at Windsor Park after the manager Jock Stein released Frank Gray to play for relegation threatened Leeds United against Aston Villa the same night. But and there is no substitute for title and there is no substitute for experience. It's a timely moment, as well, for Rough to sit back and take a look at his opposition."

Northern Irelands captain Martin O'Neill surveyed the weakest Northern Ireland squad assembled for years and then declared: "This could give Jock Stein a real headache." With a fifth Irish League player called up to replace the injured Nicholl. It was very much a case of "Who's Who?" At the team's Belfast headquarters as they Frank Gray to play for relegation threatened Leeds United against Aston Villa the same night. But the guessing game centres around the goalkeeper after Mr Stein decided to "let Alan Rough sit this one out".

Wood, the 6ft 3in Arsenal goalkeeper, is slight favourite to get the nod over Aberdeen's uncapped Leighton, who made an important contribution to the Scots under-21 side this season. Mr Stein shut the door on Wood after Scotland's 3-1 defeat at Wambley in 1979 after Wood confessed "I blew it". But Mr Stein's contention yesterday that goalkeeper's should not be judged on a single mistake singests that Wood has been forgiven his lapses against the "Anld enemy".

Mr Stein said, "Wood has lost about a stone since he was last in my squad. He has done a lot of specialist work at Arsenal and looks good, it would be disastrous to go to Spain without knowing the alternative to Rough Belfast headquarters as they prepared for the game against Scotland. "It is an untried rather than

10.days.

Sansom alone retains his place among the reshuffled defence.

Butcher (left) and Thompson: a new defensive pairing

defeat are Neal, Thompson and Hoddle.

The Welsh are also without their captain, Price, needed by Spurs for the game gainst Birmingham City tomorrow night. Flynn takes over as leader of a side that includes five representatives from Swansea City. The only surprise is that Leighton James, one short of 50 taps, is not among them.

His place on the left flank is taken by Thomas, transferred from Everton to Brighton and Hove Albion for £400,000 earlier this season. He has reason to

regret the move that has had an unsettling effect on both him and his family. Dropped for their last three matches, he is currently under suspension for missing training.

Real Sociedad retained the Spanish title on the last day of the season over the weekend and Dinamo Zagreb clinched their first Yugoslav championship for

24 years. Barcelonz, who collected only

Sociedad's

this season. He has reason to

weak squad", O'Neill said "But it could give Stein a headache: He is a very wise man and knows the game inside out and I'm sure he would prefer to play against our strongest side. It could be hard strongest side. It could be hard going against our unknowns." A series of injuries and withdrawals have left the British manager Billy Bingham with no option but to use Wednesday's match as a final trial before he names his World Cup 40 early next month. His latest call up is Linfield's former 'Swindon defender Walsh, who comes in for Nicholl.

Mr. Binham confirmed vester.

Nicholl.

Mr Binham confirmed yesterday that next month's British championship game against Wales, in Wrexham will be the last Irish game before the World Cup finals.

CRICKET: differing fortunes for universities



Stoke City, threatened by relegation, typified a side who have bed their self-confidence chipped away during a deprassing season when they surrendered to Notts County despite taking a well earped first-half lead. They allowed Notts to equalize minutes later and from then on were never in the match.

A same that becan rediously then on were never in the match.

A game that began tediously suddenly burst into life with two goals in a six ninute spell in the first half. Stoke began with a total lack of commitment, as though their first division survival had already been secured, and but for the brave goalkeeping of Fox they could have been three goals behind in the opening minutes.

He twice dived at the feet of Harkouk and then denied McCulloch. Then Chiedoxie volleyed Harkouk's corner against the

loch. Then Chiedoxie volleyed Harkouk's corner against the crossbar and it looked as though Notts would take advantage of Stoke's apparant lethargy.

But in the twenty seventh minute; and against the run of play, Stoke scored a surprise goal. Watson's free kick was headed on by the injured Biley—and Chapman poked the ball past the Notts goalkeeper Avramovic-for his sixteenth goal of the season.

Notes seemed to realize the injustice of the situation, and with renewed vigour retaliated with a series of penetrating attacks, manufactured by the excellent right wing play of Chiedoxie. They were level in the thirty third minute, when Kil-chine split the Stoke defence with a telling pass and McCulloch turned a low shot past Fox.

Notes continued to pepper Stoke's goal with considerably more effect than, their earlier efforts and Fox brought off another superb savewhen Christie bomed in after collecting a Chiedric pass. Chiedoxie pass.

Barcelona, who collected only two points out of a possible 12 in their last six matches, considerably helped Sociedad, who had to overcome their nerves in a goalless first half against Athletic Bilbao; Barcelona, meanwhile, were two up against Betis. Two men who figure prominently in Spain's World Cuphopes, Zamora and Lopez-Ufarte, scored the crucial goals. Sarabia pulled one back for Bilbao four minutes from time. By then Real could afford to draw as Barcelona had again slumped, allowing Betis to equalize. Qini scored both goals to finish as Spain's leading scorer, with 25 goals, for the fifth time.

Dinamo Zagreb lost 3-0 at Chiedoxie pass.

Although Notes always looked like going in front, Stoke couuld feel jusnifiably aggrieved when the home side scored their second goal after 53 minutes from a botly disputed penalty. Watson bundled into Goodwin—more out of clumsiness than malice—— and the referee awarded a spot kick which Harkouk struck firmly past Fox.

On the hour, Notes, determined to kill off Stoke's challenge, went further shead when Mair was put through by Chiedoxie and lobbed over the advancing goalkeeper over the advancing goalkeeper from 30 yards.

MOTTS COUNTY: R Avramovic; T Benjamin, F O'Brien, M Goodwin, B Klodine, P Richards, C Chedozie, R Horkouk, I McCustori, T Christie, G Mair. STOKE CITY: P Fox; D Parkin, P Hampton, F A Johnson, D Witson, D Smith, S McRoy, A Stoy, L Chapman, P Bracawes, P Magaire. Reserve: J Bray Othrodoy.

the fifth time.
Dinamo Zagreb lost 3-0 at
Radnicki Nis on Sunday, won the
Yugoslav championship for the
fourth time and first since 1958.
Their closest challengers, Red
Star Belgrade, also lost, 2-0 at
third-from-bottom Osijek.
Hamburg came from 3-1 down
to beat Bayern Munich before a
78,000 crowd at the Olympic
Stadium and went to the top in
West Germany. They were one
point ahead of Cologne, Third division: Brentford 2. Wimbledon 3.

Fourth division: Crewe 0, Bradford City 1; Port Vale 1, Hereford United 1.

SPORT IN BRIEF

Receivers have been called into Blackpool Borough Rugby League Club, only a week after the players agreed to waive their salaries until the end of the season. The receivers—Nigel Halls and David Harrison of the accountants Deloitte Haskins and Sells were appointed by a

accountants Deloitte Haskins and Sells were appointed by a debenture holder, the club's new vice-chairman, Mr Derek Ferns!

The club Chairman, Mr Reg Parker, was reluctant to discuss Boroughs Crisis. He said the receivership was to protect the club, now third from the bottom in the second division after suffering two league defeats last weekend. Hull City soccer club are in the same situation, but we are hopeful that Blackpool Borough will continue in being, said Mr Parker.

Penhall in charge

The world champion, Bruce Penhall, leads United States against England at Wimbledon on Thursday, in the first of a series of five speedway Test matches. United States: 8 Penhal, 0 Stodon, S. Marsy, S. Grownan, K. Moran, S. Moran, R. Schwarz, J. Cook,

**Bouncing for Britain** 

Today's fixtures

SCUTTEM FRST DIVISION: Need (
Miclorish v Esst Ströngshire.
SOUTHERN LEAGUE: midiand: Bedworth
Taunter; Bridgend v Banbury; Gloucestir v
Heddisch. South: Avissbury v Addication an
Weybridge; Canterbury v Ashlord; Crawley v
Fareharn T; Hestings v Besingstoke; Houselov
Challedord

Borough

call in

receiver

## new lease of life By Rex Bellamy, Tennis correspondent

The popular success of the over-35 singles and doubles events incorporated into last week's tournament at Bournemouth suggested that players and public alike should continue to benefit from this extention of the players' comprecitive careers. In players' comptetitive careers. In the United States the market for

players' comptetitive careers. In the United States the market for such events is so firmly established that shortly before Christmas 16 men in this age group will play for \$100,000 (£55,500) in Florida.

An over-35 doubles event was included in last year's programme at Bristol, where it is to be repetted, and an over-35 event for 16 singles players is to be introduced at Wimbledon. At the latest count, 38 players all with distinguished 'records were eligible to compete. Many, though, have so many laims on their time that a draw of 16 is probably the maximum that is practicable.

The fact that these players no longer depend on competitive tennis for a living is a point in their favour. They still care about winning and are still prepared to work. But they no longer have the same financial need — nor the same financial need — nor the same physical capacity — to endure the rigours of the international circuit. They can therefore have a little fun. At Bournemouth, for example.

can therefore have a little fun. At Bournemouth, for example, Marwel Santana improvized one

had even thought of trying it.

All this, together with the renewal of old affections, makes the over-35 events good entertainment. Inevitabley though they include players — Ilie Nastase among them — who are making the transition from regular tournaments and play in a hiher gear than older men. They are mostly fitter hit harder and have faster reactions. "It's tough playing with the guys who are on the tour." Owen Davidson says, "They are too sharp."

The novelty of the compara-

The novelty of the compara-tively mild over-35 events could-wear a little this if the same players appear too often in the same places. But the personnel will vary much more than in the days of the distantly-related outlawed professional tours of 20 years ago. years ago. LAt that time the Wimbledon

LAt that time the Wimbledon management committee were still independent enough to make their own decisions and would have been indignant had anyone suggested that a player like Bjorn Borg should qualify—and Borg would have waved goodbye to the 'official' circuit and thrown in his lot with the Lavers and the Rosewalls.



Santana: Improvised winner

## Mayer halted by injury

- HURSE I RIALS

By Pamela Macgregor-Morris

In the year when Britain seem to have the best chance since assignment which Richard more than a decade ago of Méade's third horse, Kiicashei, regaining the world horse trials thampionship, the British Horse taken shortlist of horses and riders from which the four team combinations and two individuals himself again at Horsens, where he was seventh individually and the world championships at Lahmulen, West Germany, from September 1 to 8: After competing in the advanced class at Dauntsey, near Badminton, on July 31 and August 1, and in the Middand Banks open championship.

By Pamela Macgregor-Morris

he is selected for the team, an assignment which Richard horse, kiicashel did, after all, finished third at Badminton last year and proved himself again at Horsens, where he was seventh individually and helped to win the European championship in 1970, at Ponchestown, county Kildare, the United States won it four years later at Burghley, with Canada ships at Locko Park, Derbyshire, on August 13 and 14.

The aelection committee is

Las Vegas, April 26.—Jimmy Connors was awarded the Las Vegas tennis tournament after his opponent in the final, Gene Mayer, was forced to retire with a sprained ankle in the eighth game of the first set.

With the score at deuca and Connors leading 5-2, Mayer served, and trying to return a shot off the wrong foot he twisted his right ankle and fell to the ground.

Connors immediately jumped over the net to help. He said:

Sweden, which may feature the year's only major confrontation

twisted his right ankle and fell to the ground.

Connors immediately jumped over the net to help. He said:
"When I went over to see what had happened, he couldn't even get up and walk." Before Mayer's injury, Connors had

assignment which kichard Meade's third horse, Kilcashel, was excused by arrangement with the selectors. No doubt we shall see who is right. Kilcashel did, after all, fimished third at Badminton last year and proved himself again at Horsens, where he was seventh individually and helped to win the European championship.

Britian last won the world team championship in 1970, at Punchestown, county Kildare, the United States won it four years later at Burghley, with Canada taking the title in 1978 in Lexington, Kentucky. TEAM: Boyless Obysite Ministral and Cultibert the Cell; S Benson (Toum Planters Note and Gennas Javy; R Cayzer (Pighting Fifth), D Caphem (Mindjammer); L Prior-Plemer-Groon (Rogal Realm and Beagle Bay as Individual only; V Helpsie Proceless), R Maace (Kilcashel Speculator ill as Individual trily and Three Cupak; Capain in Philips (Caesaa Lines); N Stephens Orismore Hill; M Tucker (Caestaines).

league. Streatham seem to have a Young horses favoured

By Pamela Macgregor-Morris

Nicholas Keith

#### JUDO

Errol Carnegie is the unexpected choice in the British team for the European judo championships at Rostock, East Germany, from May 13-16. Carnegie, aged 29 from London, was selected for the over 95-kilos section after promising performances in the British team championships, the Dutch Open and last Saturday's British Open at Crystal Palace. Four of Britain's team won titles at the British Open, including junior champion,

# Antitional Banks open championships at Locko Park, Derbyshire, on August 13 and 14. The selection committee is wisely following the policy whichpaid off so well last year, when Britain regained the European championship. They are limiting the team to comparatively young horses of proven soundness, which explains why Badminton winner, Speculator III, who is 14, and Licinda Prior-Palmer-Green's Burghley winner Beagle Bay, who is 12, are only eligible to compete as individuals. Meanwhile, Colonel Frank Weldom, whose Badminton course virtually decided the team, remains adamant that a horse should go round Badminton in the spring of the year that ICE HOCKEY

#### **Dundee Rockets snatch** win from jaws of defeat

handful of players.

O'Neill's conversion from defence to left wing was necessary becsusw of a suspension on kinmend, one of the Scottish team's Great Britain internationals. When another defenceman, McGuff, was injured early in the game Dundee's resources were stretched almost to breaking point.

The break could have come of when O'Neill was assessed with a major penalty. After spending the first four minutes of the second period under the glare of the lights, waiting for their penalty time to expire, Dundee's principal players looked drained. Brinster and his fellow defenceman. Aoastair Wood, were required to play virtually the whole of the remainder of the game.

Fifteen minutes into the second period Bacon fed Adams who put Streatham into a 2-1 lead—a lead they held until that 16-second burst. Streatham placed a less onerous burden on

Gustard misses date Steve Gustard, aged 33, of Gosforth, misses his club's Northumberland Senior Cup final tomorrow against Morpeth after being sent off for the second time in his career on Saturday. Gustard was sent off against Hartlepool Rovers and is auto-matically suspended for 30 days.

#### Veteran for Page

New York, April 26. — The unbeaten heavyweight, Greg Page, continues his build-up to a world title bout by taking on the veteran American, Jimmy Young, at Atlantic City, New Jersey, on May 2.

Some say that basketball will feast on the fatted calf of sponsorship and television—which usually go hand in hand. Peter Spogis, the English Basket Ball Association's development officer, told me yesterday that he was anxiously awaiting the completion of negotiations with Channel Four television.

After the popularity explosion of snooker and darts the identity of the next sporting success story remains a mystery. Sponsors, sports organizers and television planners are all seeking a solution.

VIEWPOINT

Ice hockey

worthy of

sponsors'

attention

"We are keeping our fingers crossed that, all being well, we will be able to make an announcement next week," he said. "A E'am sponsorship deal is said. "A t'Am sponsorship deal is also being negoriated and that could be announced soon afterwards." The EBBA's contract with the BBC ran out in the middle of March. Mr Spogis said that the BBC had given only two hours a year to basketball and the was not enough. that was not enough.

Another candidate is cockey, which has had hockey, whìch has had a remarkable renaissance in Britain this season after 27 years in the doldrums. On the evidence of the British play-offs at Streatham at the weekend, ice hockey is worth a closer look.

·The enthusiasm and atmos phere generated at Streatham on Sunday night, when the local Redskins were "scalped" by the Dundee Rockets in the final, was sight for cynical eyes. Better mill, the crowd was largely young and there seemed to be as many women as men, certainly the Rockets' all-female cheer section gave a good account of themselves although outnumbered by the home support. Perhaps, one day "Streat-ham, Streat-ham" will become as familiar a cry as "Totten-ham,

But seasoned ice hockey followers remember the collapse of the English league 27 years of the English league 27 years ago and hope only for steady growth. There was general delight that extending highlights of these finals will be shown by Thames Television on May 3. The next step would be for regular television coverage next season (and a greater chance of sponsorship).

(and a greater chance of sponsorship).

It must be remembered that ice hockey is virtually an amateur game in this country — in contrast to the vast sums earned contrast to the vast sums earned the constitute. In America. Even the Canadians, who form an important nucleus of talent in Britain, ar not always paid for their exploits on the ice, although their expenses are found and they have jobs.

Equipment is expensive — £300 for all the gear was one estimate, including £5-£10 for sticks which mey not last a match. Travel is another consideration for the British player; this will be a particular problem if a premier British league is born out of the present English leagues north and south and the Scottish league.

sensible approach. They run four teams with a total of 60 players from the Redskins to a junior team aged between eight and 13. youth policy has produced a crop of good, young British players such as David Rapley and Tony Goldstone. The supporters club helps the players with travel costs, but Streatham are not too cost conscious to invest in impressive gimmicks such as their £10,000 hockey clock.

their £10,000 hockey clock.

Before next season opens in September, British ice hockey must decide how to consolidate this great revival. There will be some difficult choices but this fiercely competitive but richly entertaining game deserves to survive and prosper.

junior champion,

Team: P Middleton (Yorkshire), 60 Kifos, K Brown (Staffordshire), under 65 Kifos, C Bowles (Kent), under 71 kifos, N Adams (Captain, Surrey), 78 kifos, W Ward (Esser), under 86 kifos, P Radburn (London), under 95 kifos, E Cernege (London), over 95 kifos

Britain will be sending a transpoline team of six to the 1982 world championship in Montana, from May 13 to 15. The British and European champion, Carl Furrer, heads the team which also includes Andria Holmes, aged 12, competing in her first major international.

MEN: C Furrer (Nertow), Rendal (Poole), R Cobing (Gasteshead, WOMER: 8 Shotton (Pottspouch), K McCornel (Poole), A Holmes (Dunsable), SYNCHRO PARS: Spotton and McCorneld. Williams called in Neil Williams, aged 19, a West Indian-born seam bowler, makes his first appearance for Middlesex in the match against. Cambridge University starting at Fenners tomorrow. The former MCC ground staff boy replaces Wayne Daniel, who has a cold.
MIDLESEX: I M Brearley (tagosin), W N Stack, G Barbor, M W Gatting, C T Racky, P H Econode, J E Embargy, P R Dounton tokto, M W W Selvey, W G Merry, N Williams.

Fareham T, Hestings v Bearingstoke; Houssow v Chairmatori.

NORTHERN PREMER LEAGUE: Burton v Moscley; Goole v Netherfeld: Morecambe y Burton; Worthington e Bengor.

FOOTBALL COMERNATION: Bristol R. v Fainuri. Chelses v Liston (2.15)

MOLLAND LEAGNEE: Eastwood v Boston; Guisborough v App-frodrightem (7.45); illustic v MacAprough (5.30); Long Eaton v Hounor (5.30); Skogness v Bring (6.30).

ALLIANCE PREMIER LEAGUE: Barrow v Aprincham.

By Robert Pryce

There was no doubt in the minds of the Dundee Rockets that they could have lost Sindat night's British Championship final. Their prospests were bleak until they suddenly conjured two spells when they had two men banished to the penalty box and kept the most productive forward line in the British game scoreless until Halpin escaped the clutches of Andrew to equalize.

"That is how we have been winning all our games recently" Chris Brinster, the big Dumdee defenceman, said. "We have had to grind out our wins." The grind was necessary because of a poised and mature performance from Streatham's young team and the particularly heaby burden Dundee place on a handful of players.

O'Neill's conversion from defence to left wing was necessary because of a 'suspension on Kinmend, one of the Scottish team's Great Britain internationals. When another defenceman, McGuff, was injured early in the game Dundee's resources (Custaval emission for the most productive forward line in the British game scoreless until Halpin escaped the clutches of Andrew to equalize.

ITVs television coveragescheduled to embellish one hour of the May bank holiday afternoon's sport—is apparently just a prelude to more detailed coverage. "It is now a head to head battle with BBC for next season af far as I understand" John Davis, ITV's producer, revealed. For ice hockey, if not for ice hockey, if not for Nemitsand Contact the deal trailer.

Streathan Redskins 3-2

"That is how we have been winning all our games recently to elevate to equalize.

ITVs television coveragescheduled to embellish one hour of the May bank holiday afternoon's sport—is apparently just a prelude to more detailed coverage. "It is now a head to head battle with BBC for next season af far as I understand" John Davis, ITV's producer, revealed. For ice hockey, if not for ice hockey, if not for ice hockey, if not for head battle with BBC for next season the ideal trailer.

Streathwals: Oundee 16, Murrayfield 5.

Streathwals: Oundee 16, Murrayfield 5.

Streathwals: Ou

**VOLLEYBALL** 

#### Opportunity knocks for Irish teams

By Paul Harrison The Republic of Ireland and the Northern Irish have applied for membership of the international federation (FIVB). Their membership is due to be ratified at the next congress, in Buenos Aires this summer.

Membership of the FIVB opens the spor not only to participation

membership of the FIVE opens the soor not only to participation in international competitions such as the European championships and the West European tournament, the Spring Cup, but also enables the member nations to tap the coaching expertise of other more advanced nations.

to tap the coaching experuse of other, more advanced nations through the FIVB.

The British Volleyball Federation (BVF) are hopeful that a team of students will be able to go the World. Student. Games in Edmonton, Canada, in July 1983, to compete for British. The BVF is still awaiting official confirmation from the British Universities. Sports Federation. There

mation from the British Universities Sports Federation. There has not been a British temm in recent years, and participation in the student games would be a first for Britain.

Increases by local authorities of bire charges for sports halls under their control are worrying officials of the Scottish Volleyball Association. In Lothian, the charge is now £10 per hour. Nick Moody, the technical director of the SVA, said: "It is a very disturbing trend. In the long term, it will affect the standards of the sport, because people will not be able to afford to train."

FOOTBALL
ARTHURIAN LEAGUE: Old Centrusiens 4, Old Materialens 0, Old Cholmelelans 0, Old Brentwoods 3.

## Cowan 100 holds up **Northants**

By Richard Streeton OXFORD: Northamptonshire, with nine second innings wickers in hand, lead Oxford University by 34 runs

Northamptonshire's seven bowlers found it harder to take wickers yesterday than their bassmen did to score runs on Saturday. A cetury by Ralph Cowan was the lynchpin of much Oxford determination. It kept the county in the field longer than they would have wished on a day of thilly winds, which made hot tea welcome at a drinks break. tea welcome at a drinks break.

For three winters, Cowan's reliability has earned him a place at teh heart of the University defence on the football field. For actence on the football field. For another summer, his calm approach and firm driving seems certain to make him a dependable run scorer once again. When possible he did not mind lofting his hits and an on-driven six against Willey was a fine stroke and he also hit 18 fours.

Northamptonshire did not bowl particularly well though practice remained uppermost in everyone's mind. A docile pitch
deprived the spinners of turn,
and the quicker men were
reluctant to push themselves too
hard so early in the season, and
there was also a surfeit of no
balls.

The University, resuming at 23 for one, soon lost Ellis trying to sweep. Hayes fell to a good diving catch by Sharp, who thus gave his benefit season a good start. It was three hours before another wicket fell with Too-good, a second year senior who has played for Worcestershire second eleven, showing the second eleven, showing the virtues of a straight bat and patience. He was caught off his glove trying to pull just before tea.

Chesser, a freshman and a Surrey second team player, batted with more confidence before he was sent back and failed to beat a throw by Allan Lumb from long on. Northamptonshire lost Steele in the final 10

Five of the 1981 Oxford side at Lord's are playing in this match as well as Curtis, a 1980 Blue. Ezekowitz, the South African opening batsman, tied to his books for the moment, and Halliday, still occupied with Rugby Union, are other Blues still in residence.

Extres (b 1 Hb 3 n-b 23)

Total (5 wkts dec) 337
R S Luddington, T J Taylor, I S Curtis and S

Ridge did not bet. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-23, 2-65, 3-77,

4-230, 5-315
BOWLING: Serirez, 17-5-62-0; Greitine, 18-8-35-2. Steele, 25-7-62-0; Wiley, 20-5-+63-2; Larkine, 5-2-8-0; Mellender, 13-2-59-0; Williams, 8-1-21-0. Cambridge: Cambridge University No.th.ghamanire (11 0 to 5.30 or 6.0). Ozford: Oxford University v Northampi shire (11.0 to 5.30 or 6.0).



## Todd among the high and mighty

By Peter Marson CAMBRIDGE: Cambridge University, with five second innings wickets in hand, lead Nottinghamshire by 79 runs.

Derek Pringle, whose ankle injury prevented him from bowling yesterday at Fenner's, failed with the bat for the first time this season as Cambridge lost five wickets in scoring 100 runs in two hours before the close.

A cool, windy day disproved the weather forecasts and made cricketers in the field and a small cricketers in the field and a small band of enthusiasts gathered elsewhere keep well wrapped up. On such an inauspicious day it was as well that the batsmen and bowlers offered an interesting menu to satisfy most tastes. There was a richness and distinctive flavour in the first course supplied by Todd's batting and nothing which happened later quite equalled it.

Gastro-enteritis had robbed
Nottinghamshire of Todd's intended partner, Robinson, and because Harris, Robinson's replacement, suffered from the same complaint, French was promoted. Whether this upgrading was all too sudden for French's constitution was not seven of the eight wickets to fall. The remaining slice of the lowler's cake went to the freshman Ellison who, in his second over, took his first first class wicket when he bowled hottinghamshire's acting captain Birch.

French gave us some strodes to admire and useful contributions

FOR THE RECORD

TENNIS

MEN'S GRAND PRIX STANDRIGS (US unless stated): 1, J Connora 1,530 chs. 2, G Vitas 975; 3, I Lendt, 4, J McErroe 525, 5, J Krisk 520; 5, A Mayer 435; 7, Y Noah (France) 434, B, V Gerdshie 490; 10, C Hooper 410

WTA STANDRINGS (US unless stated): 1, C Evert-Lloyd 330 pts. 2, A Jacoper 320, 3, M Evert-Lloyd 330 pts. 2, A Jacoper 320, 3, M Auranistona 200; 4, K Horvath 195; 5, P Navrationa 200; 4, K Horvath 195; 5, B Casala, I Madringa (Argentina), K Rinelde 165; 8, B Europe (WG), M Jaurovec ( Yugosleuta) 140; 10, C Tanvier (France) 130. GOLF
ORLANDO LPGA tournament (US unless streets: 209: P Sheehan, 70, 69, 70; K streets: 209: P Sheehan, 70, 69, 70; K 71, 69, 211; C Johnson, 73, 58, 70, 212; K 71, 69, 211; C Johnson, 73, 58, 70, 212; K 71, 70; N Lopez-delmo, 71, 71, 70. British: 220; JL Sretth, 77, 71, 72
SCHOOLS: Welsh (rust: 7, Porthogwel Comprehensive (P Evene, A Salnes, D Acigns), agg 242. Boot individual: Evens, 79 GOLF

WALMIT (Collomia): Moure Sen Antionio relays: Men (US unless attract: 100m: 1, C Lewis, 10.08, 200m: 1, J Phillips, 2031, 400m: 1, S Centeron (Lamaica), 44.72 600m: 1, S Kaskei (Kenya), 1:45.26, 110m hurdes: 1, T Kambo, 48.90, High jump: 1, B Stanton, 25sn. Pole statt: 1, C Rober, 5.51m. Long ump: 1, L Myncks, 8.38m. Triple jump: 1, P Jorden, 16.7m. Shot: 1, B Laut, 20.10m. Discus: 1, K Stade, 65.38m. Javetin: 1, M Bernett, 80,88m. Hammer: 1, G Uriende (Italy), 75.24m. SQUASH RACKETS COVENTRY SRPA finals: Men: Abbas Kaoud beat P Vozow, 8-9, 9-0, 6-9, 2-9, 9-3. Women: Mrs E Brown beat Miss A Smith, 4-8, 9-6, 9-7, 8-10, 9-6. RUGBY UNION 

ATHLETICS

clear, but there was no mistaking
Todd's intention.

Striking a gladiatorial pose the
helmeted Todd took his broadsword to stmit Cambridge's
bowling in so ferocious a manner
that he hit 11 boundaries in
making 52 out of 74 off 31 balls
in 31 minutes. Two balls later
Todd was gone, aiming another
mighty blow but edging a catch
behind. We were still only in the
eighth over but French's
bewilderment was at once matched by that of Randall who,
stretching well forward to
Palmer's next ball, fell leg-before.

Total (5 wkts) \_\_\_\_\_ 1: FALL OF WICKETS: 1-2, 2-46, 3-66, 4-8

5-99. C C Elleon, K i Hodeon, R.S Dutton and R W M Palmer to bet. NOTTINIONALISHPIE: First insings
P & Todd c Goldie b Petimer
B N Franch c Paimer b Hodgson
D W Randal by b Pather
B Hessen ibw b Hodgson
H 1 Weightman for b Paimer
N J 9 Bingworth c Goldie b Hodgson
E E Hermange c Dogset b Paimer
H-J Herris not out
K E Cooper not out
E Lieras (07, 102, w1) 10

Paimer's next ball, tell leg-before.

To some extent Palmer's
confidence had been restored and
aas Dutton retired to the deep
field pondering an analysis fo 40.44-0, Palmer in harness with
Hodgson slowed the battsmen's
advance. These two, assisted by
the ball's movement through the
air and off the pitch and by some
competent catching, collected
seven of the eight wickets to fall.
The remaining slice of the
bowler's cake went to the
freshman Ellison who, in his
second over, took his first first
class wicket when he bowled
Nottinghamshire's acting captain
Birch. Total (8 wide dec) 280
M K Bore did not bet
FALL OF WRKETS: 1-74, 2-74, 3-63,
4-114; 5-118, 5-172, 7-178, 8-232,
80WLMG: Dution, 4-0-44-0; Pgimer,
13-2-86-4; Hodgson, 22-4-55-3; Elison,
8-2-20-1; Dogger, 18-3-55-0.

. YACHTING

SOUTHAMPTONE Weel Solent championehlos: Nationy Cup race: class 1: 1, Morning Tide (S L. James), 2, Gan Kreen Di C Heyland, 3, Ayala W (B Dutton and K Ruch), Class 2: 1, Merila (T Bryco), 2: Debetable (H and D Betsa), 3, Victoria (Fl Cross), Class 3: 1, Shillong (A G Mann), Oversalt Morning Tide.

warrant extension of the later and

KICK-Off 7.30 Unless Stated HOME INTERNATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP: Wales v England (at Cardin). ERST DIVISION: Coverity City v SECOND DIVISION: Crystal paleos Neticot, Grimby Town v Shravabury Town. "TARD DIVISION: Chesterfield v Millor Pastos North End v Walast; Swindon Town BASKETBALL BASIKETBALL

MATIONAL ASSOCIATION: First-round:
Saeths Supersonics 104, Houston Rockets 83
(Sastite wins best-of-time series,2-1).
Duerter-finist: Boston Cettics 103, Washington Bullets 91 (Boston lead best-of-even series, 1-0); Philadelphia. 7 Sers. 125, Mewaylee Bucks 122 (Philadelphia tead best-of-saven series,1-0). Preside North Con 1997
Choster. FOURTH DIVISION: Bury v Sheffleid United FOURTH DIVISION: Bury v Sheffleid United Groups United v Halifex; York City of Rochdeie.

SCOTTISH PRST DIVISION: Heart of Control of East Suffingation.

CRICKET
Schools Matches: Bucamers 204-4 dec.
"Seddord 202-9; Canul 119; "Colchester
RGS 112; Dorsel Rergers 102; "Sherborne
104-3; William Hulme's 150-9 dec.; "Rydal
118.

# Route March to bring Hern in from the cold Observe looks on lenient mark

Sabutai, trained by Ian Balding, who like Hern is entitled to stamp the "By Appointment" in afternoon was abandoned in excellent race to chase home discourse of snow Whether the stamp also a metaphorical warning to punters, however, is another question.

It is to be hoped they will not find themselves frozen out in any find themselves frozen Remember that old saying:

The Somerset Stakes promised a hat full of class at the four-day stage, but his cut up disappointingly to just four runners. However, it would not be surprising to see anyone of the quartet win and from the conoisseur's point of view the race should still provide the highlight of the afternoon.

By John Karter, Racing Editor

Maiden Stakes.

Route March, a Queen's Hussar colt, has been working well at home and is expected to make his first appearance a winning one against this moderate opposition. The danger may he Spring Well Lape, trained by a man who has also had something of a hiatus in his career in the past year or so, Ryan Price.

The Somerset Stakes promise that full of clear the town is race course, within the past year or so, Ryan Price.

The Somerset Stakes promise the process of the prince of Wales Stakes and the past year or so, Ryan Price.

The Somerset Stakes promise the process of the prince of Wales Stakes and the past year or so, Ryan Price.

There are few stronger riders in a finish than the often underrated Raymond. He led some way out on both his winners and in both cases looked sure to be caught. Lyphard's Pride (Walter Swinburn) and Sound of the Sea (Geoff Baxter) came with storming late runs to challenge Ambiance and Feather Sound respectively, But Raymond's

it is to be hoped they will not father Rooney, in Salisbury's 2,000 Trial. On that form he should win, but father Rooney in particular, can be expected to make a race of it.

Father Rooney showed great promise in both his races last race and rely on a man who is himself hoping to come in from the cold, Dick Hern, the royal trainer.

A wrus infection has kept fern's horses under wraps so far its season, but today he finally its off the covers when he runs? Queen's Route March in the ond division of the Blathwayr den Stakes.

Dute March

Table 1,000 Guineas Cander of the Piggott text book.

Richard Hannon, who won the opening New Orleans Stakes with Reather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Father Rooney in particular, can be expected to make a race of it.

Father Rooney showed great promise in both his races last year, finishing runner-up to Cander and the way Hannon smiled promise in both his races last year, finishing runner-up to Chance. "He'll finish in the first General Anders at Ascot, when Brevet, one of today's rivals, was sixth, and then running a close fifth behind Ivano at Newmarket, where the Derby second favourite, Peacetime, was just ahead of him in third place.

On a typically the promise in both his races last year, finishing runner-up to Chance. "He'll finish in the first fifth behind Ivano at Newmarket, where the Derby second favourite, Peacetime, was just ahead of him in third place.

On a typically the provided that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heather Croft, confirmed that Silly Steven, his 2,000 Guineas Stakes with Heath

THE LEVY BOARD have decided on a four per cent increas in its contribution to prize money in 1983. Because of the uncertainty as to the likely prowth in betting turnover, the board considered that this increase, which will so nome way towards combating the effects of inflation, was the most that could be allocated, "particularly in view of the pend to maintain other existing commitments."

The board will announce The board will announce details of its 1983 prize money scheme in July, following consultation with the stewards of the Jockey Club and Horse Racing Advisory Council.

☐ The Champion Flat trainer Michael Stoute hopes to run his fallen classic star Circus Ring in the Coronation Stakes at Royal



Tulsa Flyer lives up to his name at Brighton.

# to complete Winter double

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

suited by today's fast conditions. Observe will also be fresher than most as he has had only one race since October, another factor in his favour. The race in factor in his favour. The race in question was at Towcester earlier this month when he gave Full Sutton 6th and a 15 length beating in the Schilizzi Challenge Bowl Handicap Steeplechase. Since then Full Sutton has paid him the most glowing of compliments by winning first at Plumpton and then at Ayr.

At Ayr he won the London & Northern Group Future Champions Novices Steeplechase. As a result of that win Full Sutton's weight today includes a 6 h penalty which means he will be meeting Observe on worse terms than when they clashed last. In the circumstances Observe looks a sood bet to confirm his a good bet to confirm his

Wellfort, Masterson and Bron-co's Cousin are other who have been penalised for recent suc-cesses. Masterson win the State Express Young Steeplechasers

With £10,000 added to the sweepstakes, the Pearce Duff Novices Handicap Steeplechase is by far and away the most valuable race anywhere today and the centrepiece of the programme at Ascot. Fred Winter trained the winner of this event 12 months ago and he looks as though he has another ace up his sleeve in Observe, who will be suited by today's fast conditions. affected by recent falls at Chepstow and Cheltenham.

Pat Rohan may be better known for his exploits with fast

month is unlikely to look any further for the probable winner of the Mahonia Hunters Chase. Dancing Brig put 12 lenghts between himself and his nearest pursuers in the straight that day.

With the defeat of Diamond Edge in Saturday's Whithread Gold Cup and the death of two very promising young horses at Chekenham last week, nothing as gone right for Pulke Walwyn recently.

I'm hopeful that Capitano can change his luck by winning the Trilliam Handicap Hurdle. The key as far as Capitano is concerned is the ground. It was fast at Cheltenham a year ago when he won the valuable Sean Graham Hurdle by five lengths from the useful Homeson. Considering that the course at Newhiny in March was so soft, Capitano did well to finish a close founds, only a length, behind Jubiles Medal in whom he was giving 16 lb. Frau Mau, who finished third that day, will be meeting Capitano on 4 lb worse terms how. Furthermore, Frau Mau, sonfidence may have been winner Lenygon



#### Bath 2.0 SPA STAKES (selling: 3-y-o: £743: 1m 8yd) (10 runners) ABSTAINER (LORI McAlpine) F Smyth 8-7 GRANOBLE (A Richards) C Austri 8-7 KALKUS (Mrs A Molyson) M Pape 8-7 KALRUS Mars A Maysaeh M Pepo 8-7 SONG BOY (4) Yeugham R Noemor 8-7 SPYLAW (J Diughar-Home) J D Home 8-7 HENRYS WENCH (L Cornel) L Cornel 8-4 HIMPERIA ROSE Mar & Bonnesis P Hoed 8-4 LOTUS DANCER (R Shuk 1) J Jennins 8-4 MINAGE /P J Hommung Ltd) II Hoad 8-4 MUMMY'S ANGEL (7 M Yohan) T Marshall 8-4 Jamer, Song Boy, 8 Mummy s Angel 7 Minage, 12 Gra 2 30 HODCOTT STAKES (2-y-o Maidens: £970: 5f) (6) ARTIST 5 REL (S. Ninchos) P Viaing 19-0 J Mercer BARRICQUET (P Bourbe) K Brascey 9-0 G Barrier Gil La Nether) Min 8 Viaing 9-0 S Cauthen OVALERIAN (R Bonnycasie) B Mils 9-0 S Cauthen OVASU NAPTI (T Rowley) D Saue 9-0 D McRay STEADY MUSIC (Tondermost Ltd) C Netson 8-11 R Curant 11-9 Artist a Reel, 5-2 Valerian 7-2 Steady Music, 16 Yasu Nath, Berncourt, 33 Gd. 3.0 SOMERSET STAKES (3-y-o: £3,158: 114m 50yd) (4) 0-0 BREVET (Lord H de Walden) F Welwin 8-7 ... J Merces 213124- DAGE 1/3AH (K Abbulls) F Duri 8-7 ... G Starkey 20- FATIC # ROONEY (C) Schwert 21 B Hulb 8-7 ... S Cauthon

11	410-8	SABUTAI (P Hussin) I Salding 8-7	J Matthias	3
	15-8 Sacul	al, 5-2 Bravel, 3 Dagoegah, Father Rooney.		
0.00	. II OUE	CTED HANDICAD 42 a . C2 175, 1m Sud) (10)		
		STER HANDICAP (3-y-o. £2,176: 1m 8yd) (10)		
1	43104-0	IRISH GRENADIER (P Branch) J Dunico 9-7 NAUTEOUS (S Hierchos) P Water 6-12	W Carcon	
4	000-	NAUTEOUS (3 Hierchos) P Wateryr #-12	J Mercer	÷
7	00402-0	MYCENAEN (S Niarchos) J Trec 8-9 COMRA (Firs M Lichman) H Candy 9-7 PAIR-OF-DEUCES (E Standard) R Hanton 8-7	P Eddery	. 9
9	000-0	COMRA (FAIS M Lighment H Candy 9-7	AICLORG 7	1
10	400110-	PAIR-OF-DEUCES (E Standard) R Harmon 6-7	e wearing to	•
- 11	1000	WEST FAILTE (J Saller) 8 Help 8-7 WINDY LAD (D Steele) J Janeins 5-6	a Caluaren	- 7
12	4000-00	LOVE ME DO (P Meyor-Furst) M Smyly B-5	a Coursel	=
19	DOM:	LUAN MR DO (L MANAGET A. M. SMANA D-3	MoGlene S	10
13	20004	RETSEL (M Robinson) R Baker 8-3 A PARRE TRIA LI Fairley) D Sanse 7-7	₽ Fa≥	. 3
	002200	PROTECTION IN PROCESS OF THE STATE OF THE ST	ID CAMES	
		nactor, 3 Mycenaen, 5 Nauleous, West Failty, 6 Pail-Of-Durses.	19 Comre,	14
Othe	rs .			
4.0	EMPIRE	E HANDICAP (£2,169: 1m 3f 150yd) (3)		
1	0112-01	TRADITIONAL MISS (C) (C Hill) C Hill 7-10-6 (6 no)	P Edden	4
	3200-01	JUSTINIANI (C St George) H Price 4-9-7 (6 Ct)	S Cauthon	2
4	000300/	JUSTINIANI (C St George) H Price 4-9-7 (6 04) QUAZAR LIGHT (Mrs R Gobden) L Kennard 5-8-11	Jeni incon	5
- 6	03003-0	BRITWELL LAD (P Foorich) P Cok 4-8-5	Moseley 7	7
7	30400-0	BRITWELL LAD (P Foorich) P Cok 4-8-8	J Reid	- 6
9	332102	PARK BRIDGE (C) (J Devicti M Pint 5-5-2		- 7
12	00336-0	ATTACHED (Mrc M Collegen) R Hoad 4-7-13 WINGED DAGGER (Mrs J Old) J Old 13-7-11	JUSTFUL	3
14				
		ani, 3 Traditional Miss, 9-2 Britanti Led, 7 Inch Rifle, 15 Atten	shed 12 Pa	irk
Ends	e in distant	75		
4.30	RIATI	HWAYT STAKES (Div II: 3-y-o Maidens: £909: 1r	n 3f 150s	the
	/12	tettet i a comma dan in A. J. A pilangia Pada: il	1007	447

4,30	BLATH	IWAYT STAKES (	Div II: 3-y-o Mai	dens: £909:	1m 3f 150y	d)
7 15	2200-00 200-00 20-0	SEABATTLE IP GOULAN	House Racing) T Rot drus) P Waleryn 5-0 .	son 9-0	J Mercer	9 6
17 24 25 26 29 30 35	00- 0-04 0- 0300- 4-	SKY MIGH GUY ITA PIN BEL ESPRIT IJ EGENAL BRUMMENDELLE IR S DATE PALM (H CODEN LIGHT AND SHADE (D MAGNOTS (M KIRDY) P SANDAN MEED (G MAC THRICE MIGHTLY ILON	) L Cottrell 3-11 arnos) D Vántle 3-11 ommer) H Candy 3-11 Travors-Clark) k Bras Cote 3-11 Donald) D Gamsodo á	3 <b>67 6-11</b>	W Newnes 1 R Street 1 R Weaver J Lone	12
Other	7-4 St / Ht	on Guy, 4 Asborun Mag	onis, 5 Scabality. Thi	rice Nightly, 12 B		A
3 6	150yd	(11) COLEBROOK FOLLY ( INITIAL TRY (Mrs C GR	Cofebrook litho) T Gos	ning 3-0	G Ramshaw	3

5.0		WAYT STAKES (Div II: 3-y-a maidens: £902: 1m 3f (11)
- 3	0000-0	COLEBROOK FOLLY (Colebrook litho) T Gording 3-0 G Ramshaw 3
- 7	0	INITIAL TRY (Mrs C Gibbons) K Brassey 9-0
5	000	JUST GRAYLE (Grayle Bloodstock) P Cole 9-0
10	00-0	MINSHAARSHU amed (Shoikii Mohammed) A Houghton 9-0 J Reid 1
- 11	· ·	
		MUBARAN OF Kuwait (Sheikh Fahed) G Harwood 9-0 G Starkey 8
12	000-0	
14		ROUTE MARCH (The Queen) W Hern 9-0
16	60-66	SEVERN SOVEREIGN (E Skinner) D Winde 3-0
19	00-0	SPRINGWELL LANE (C Drikwater) H Price 9-0 \$ Cauthen 4
23		BANASTONE ROSE (R SINING J Jankins 8-11
32		MOUDITAIN LOOSE (Lord Haktax) J Dunlog 8-11
	-	
	5-2 Mensha	moths Amed, 7-2 Route March, Muberak of Kuwait, 5 Mountain Lodge, 6
Perce	136, 12 Spri	nowell Lane, 14 others.
		75 41 1 41 -

#### Bath selections

By John Karter 2.0 Abstainer, 2.30 Steady Music, 3.0 Sabutai, 3.30 Mycenaen, 4.0 Irish Rifle, 4.30 Sky High Guy, 5.0 Route March.





Willie Carson rides Dick Hern's first runner of the season, Route March at Bath.

TRUST/PROBATE/TAX

CROSSMAN, BLOCK & KEI<sup>TH</sup> expanding its Private Client Oppartment at its Guildlord and which handles a wide range of legal and tast problems. It is rooking for the following

(2) SOLICITOR, with some experience of administering family trusts and probates. The person would be directly responsible to

TAYLOR TYRRELL LEWIS & CRAIG

LITIGATION SOLICITOR

TAYLUR TYRRELL LEWIS & CRAIG seek a talented young solicitor with all-round lingation experience to handle a broad variety of interesting linglous work. The successful applicant will be of partnership calibre, with all least five years experience in this field since admission.

Please apply to Mr Robert Craig LL.M. TAYLOR TYRRELL LEWIS & CRAIG 19/25 Argyli Street, LONDON W1V 2DU.

	Thirsk		
2.15 NESS	STAKES (Selling: 3-y-o: £1,415: 1m) (13 i	unners)	
1 0000-40 4 2130-30 8 02000-0 10 000-00 13 000- 14 15 000-18 18 000- 18 000- 18 000- 18 000- 18 000- 18 000- 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	ALLAN WELLS (A Thomson't Crac 9-5 JANNY (J. Young) A-7 CARREAN OREAM (Nrs 14 Seldwin) T Barnes 9-0 GREEN MEADOWS FRW (R McGallum) Mrs A Beil 9-0 RAMJAK (Miss J Resco) J Erbarnyton 9-0 RAMSY (Mrs J Connew) M H Easterby 9-0 SORANO 807 (Mrs G Eritain) C Britain 9-0 SORANO 807 (Mrs C Britain) C Britain 9-0 SINDANCE KID 0,000 Forchesolo W Hasings-Bass 9-0 TINTERELL O (Mrs J Hardy 3 Hardy 9-0 BLUE REALM (R TYPE) G BICHARDS 8-11 HERRING (W Elsey) W Elsey 8-11 MY MONITO (Mrs M Noshrt) Mrs U Nasbis 8-11	C Depter At Wood At Wood At Darky J Seagrave At Burch S Webster E Hide P Cook O Gray D Smith A Crook	1
5-2 Janky 16 Sir Lucky, 2	. 3 Allan Wells, 4 Sundance Kid, 6 Ranby, 8 Canbbean Dr. 0 others.	barri, 12 Suprairy b	ug,
2.45 BART	ON COTTAGE STAKES (2-y-0: £1,674: 51)	(7)	
4 5 6 7 8	ESCART BAY (W McKeown) Denys Smith 8-11 ARR COMMAND (Mrs i Ryles) Denys Smith 8-7 GOOGLPHIN OF Sangster) M W Easterby 8-7 HOLLERING (F Muldoon) M H Easterby 8-7 MISTOFFOLEES (Mrs 1 Stack) J FrisSaraid 6-7 MONCS GOLD (I Michael) E Cerv 8-7 BAY EMANUELLE (O Ward) Mrs Mesbrit 8-4	M Fry 5  J Morray  M Barch  C Duyer  L Charnock	-
11-8 Esca Gold, 20 Bey E	rt Bay, 7-2 Godolphin, 9-2 Hollenng, 7 Air Command, 10 k manualle.	Astoliolees, 16 Vio	Ma
3.15 HICKE	ETON HANDICAP (£2,700: 6f) (7)		
1 43000-0	PRIMILA BOY (D) (Kayli) W Bentley 7-10-0	R Sidebottom 5	5

. 1	43000-0	PRINCILLA BOY (D) (Kayli) W Bentley 7-10-0	R Sidebottom 5	- 5
10	11000-4	CUMULIUS (CD) (F Burmann) Thomson Jones 4-8-8	. P Cook	7
	230306-			_
		,	booW M	2
14	002030-	ZOILO (R Roberts) M W Easterby 4-7-12	K Darley	
16	013030-	STERN (CD) (Miss J Morton)   Walker 8-7-11		1
16	042340-	TREE FELLA (C Crossley) C Crossley 5-7-7	A Mercer	-4
18	80-0000	MARY MAGUERE (D) (P Durtram) Mrs M Neebut 5-7-7		3
	ee felle. 5 BYWE	LL STAKES (3-y-o Maidens: £1,335: 2m) (	12)	
				_
1	0300-3	ARMENISTIS (Mrs G Maloney) C British 9-0	M Burch	5
3	000-0	AVERNUS (W Curd) I Walker 9-0		3
3		BALOYD (E Jameson) W Musson 6-0	E Hice	- 1
- 6	90-00	JOYFUL AFFAIR (\$ Lient) E Eldin 9-0	, M Thomas	- 4
7	GGG-	JURGOR TRUSTEE (E Lembron) F Dury 8-0	A Sono	- 6
9			J Bleasdaig	9
	00000-g		P Bracumt 5	2
12	90000-4	SOPHRETTO (I Hardy) J Hardy 9-0	P Cook	10

	5	0000-0		:
	3	00	BALOYD (E Jameson) W Musson 8-0 E Hice	,
	6	90-00	JOYFUL AFFAIR (S Liest) E Eldin 9-0 M Thomas	
	7	Q00-	JURIOR TRUSTES (E Lembiss) F Duri 9-0	
	9	000-4	ON THE WARPATH (G Roed) C Thornton 9-0	- 1
	- 11	D-00000	RED LANCE (Lance Plant Hire) Mrs J Rosvey 9-0 P Bradwall 5	
	12	90000-4	SOPHRETTO (I Hardy) J Hardy 9-0 P Cook	1
	14	000-	TYRANT PRINCE (Mrs N Huddlesigns) J FitzGaraid 9-0 C Dwyer	- 4
	15	30000-2	BROKEN SEAL (C Gray) C Gray 8-11 N Connection 3	1
	16	03000-0	PATCHET (N Power) J Dayle 8-11	
	17	04330-0	CUPLLINEY (C Ponting) D Gandolfo 8-11 Paul Eddery 5	1
	Queli	3 Armanist ney, 10 Av	<ol> <li>7-2 Broken Seal, 5 On The Warpam, 8 Joyful Affair. 7 Jumor Tructee, errors, 16 others.</li> </ol>	8
	4.15	BROM	PTON HANDICAP (£1,744: 1 ½m) (6)	
	- 5	1210-10	MSLS HIGH (P Mills) C Britton 4-9-5	
Į	11	0004-01		4
	12	000-000	OUIET CANNON (D) (D Smytho) J Berry 5-8-4	- 1
	18	40004-2	SUMMER PATH (U) (W Bayston) M Camacho 5-8-3 O Gray	4
	15	002100-	BEAN BOY (C.D) (Mrs E Dun) Denys Smith 4-8-0 M Fry 5	- 1
	16	000003-	REDENPLAN (Mrs W Richardson) W A Stephenson 6-7-13 M Wood	2

	CENT	en.	•
, 1			
ž	ı		
ź	4.45	ABBE	LANDS STAKES (3-y-o: £1,503: 6f) (17)
ı	2	020312	RLLEE FAMMANGELLE (D) (Reidvalo Ltd) N Catlathen 9-3 —
	ā	82202-1	GODSTRUTH (D) (H Thomson Jones) Thomson Jones 9-3 P Cook
	5	4004-30	BEN JARROW (A La Bland) T Fairtural 8-11
	6	03400-0	BIODARLE (Nat) M Butler) W Elsey 8-11
	8	00	BLUE AGAIN (Mrs B Dash) N Celleghen 8-11
	11	000-434	LAURENCE MAC (T Barron) T Barron 8-11
	12	40000-0	LYMOND (Miss P Phoenty) J Calvert 8-11
1	13	0-0	MINISTEN (I Southcort) J W Watts 8-11
)	14	000000-	PAMPERED GIPSY (T Corcoran) A Saley 8-11
	16	420023-	TIME TO REPLECT (A Hartley) M Camacho 8-11
<b>;</b>	18	00-	
•	19	00-0	
7	20		REMODEL (M. Taylor) J. Hardy 8-8 K. Hodgson S
1	21	030402-	
1	22		SECOND SERVICE (E Loder) W Hashings-Base 6-8 D McKeows 5
ı	23		TURTLE HILL (M Wickham-Boymon) J Ethorngton 8-8 J Seegrave
1	24	0000-03	VALE OF BELVOR (Nrs V Colemen) Donys Smith 8-8
	ı		

5.6	LEVY	BOARD HANDICAP (Apprentices: £1,098: 1m) (16)
á	2130-30	SUMMARY (8 Watts) M M Easterby 5-9-8
ě	004-20	RESTLES CAPTAIN (J Morrison) G Richards 4-8-0 J Carrol 7
5	00004-2	SAULANH (K MacPherson) P Calver 4-8-10
i	14000-0	RUSTIC CHARM (D) (G Wrigley) E Carr 4-8-9 A Stittoe 7
5	04000/2	MELODY MOON (D) (D Curr) Darrys Smith 7-8-6
Z	040040-	ALFIE DICKINS (Dickins Ltd) R Hollinghead 4-8-4
L	550000-	LAST DEVICE (P Trevor-Berneton) C Crossley 5-8-4 P Doughty 7
•	22040-0	STUBBINGTON GREEN (Miss E Readmen) D Yeoman 5-8-2
		.R Fotheringtign 7
	300-00 430-	ESKYLEW LAD (E Spenou) T Craig 4-8-1
	040/000	RI CONFIDENCE (Miss & Read) D Gandotto 4-8-0 E Guest SENSING (W Hoogs) M Neughton 6-8-0 Program 7
í	0/000-0	
í	040/0-0	
2	0/00000	GL/SSEEN (L Tomlinson) M James 5-7-12 J Fortune
3	000-00	STRING OF STARS (C) Chapman) B Chapman 4-7-11 S Horstal ?
	5.2 Septem	in, 4 Restless Captain, 5 Melody Moon, 8 to Confidence, 7 Summery, 8 Alt

#### Thirsk selections

2.15 Allan Welles, 2.45 Escart Bey, 3.15 Primula Boy, 3.45 Broken Seal, 3.00 (3.05) LOVELY ROSA HANDICAP (3.7-0 4.15 Summer Path, 4.45 Time To Reflect, 5.15 Saulann. By Our Newmarket Correspondent

2.15 Soprano Boy, 3.15 Cumulus, 3.45 Armenistis, 4.15 Mills High, 4.45 Godstruth.

### results 1.45 (1.48) ORLEANS STAKES (2-7-0: £1,567;

Brighton

HEATHER CROFT, by I, by Kats Shikava Assall (J Norman) 8-3 A McGlone (2-1) 1
Sweet Remark
TOTE: Win, 23p, Duel Forecast: 12p, CSF: 61p. R Hannon, at Martborough, %1, 5l. Lacy River (33-1) 4th 4 ran, 1 min (33, 44sec,
2.15 (2.16) TOWN PURSE HANDICAP (£1.588: 1 ½m)
PRIVATE AUDIENCE, bit, by So Blessed Private View (Mrs A Besson) 6-5-0 (car 8- 1) G Basses (2-6) 1
Superior Seint
TOTE: Win, 63p; places, 27p, 29p. Dual Forecast: £3.14. CSF: £3.51. E Beason, at Lewes, 2, 21t, Danne 9-4 fav (4th), 7 ran. 2min

34.47aec. NR: Fabulous I	Oursee.
2.45 (2.45) SIDNEY T (\$2,976:1m)	HOMPSON STAKES
TULSA FLYER, b c, by Happy Thought (8 Pele	ra) 3-6-5 W Cerson
Africas Peerl	
TOTE: Win, 26p; place: Forecast, 23p, CSF; 57p. 21, Vil. Semedard Size (I	P Cole, at Lambourn.

1	
	3 13 (3.21) PETWORTH HANDICAP (Solling: £1,182: 1½m)
1	CORVEK, b or br g. by Owen Anthony -
1	Cameo (R Lee) 5-8-9 D McKeown (9-1) 1
1	
ì	Moodwink
1	Errantry
ı	TOTE: Win. 95n: places, 17p, 17p, 20p, 30p.
1	Treal Company Pt.43, CSF: \$4.41, Tricesic
1	£37.28. D Grisself, ! Heathfield. 11. 31. Nover
3	Enough 11-4 lay, Butters Pat (14-1) 4th. 19 ran.
	CIRLOR   1 1-4 MT. BURNES FULL (40 () 40 () 40 MT.

## 9.45 (3.48) PRINCE OF WALES STAKES (3-7-9: 22.603: 1 1/m)

4 15 (418) CONFLANS HANDICAP ( £1,724:67)	3-7-0
FEATHER SOUND, ch q, by Be My Quest- Muttet (R Arcuit) 8-6 8 Reymond (5	-7) 1
Sound of the Sea G Barter (111 Typecast	-27) 2 -1) 3
TOTE: Win, 54p; places, 22p, 22p, 26p. Forecast: £1.20 CSF: £3.24. R Armstror Newmarket. Hd. 15t. Styliat: Mover 15-	70. 5
(4th), 11 ran, 1996 09.60sec. PLACEPOT: 2370.75.	

# Southwell NH

adhilates 11-6 dis-		•
OPFICIAL SCRATCHINGS: X Newcestle: John Festher: Al (dead); Relike.	YZ Ha	ndiçay emeni
BUNKERED FOR FIRST THE	E: Bath	: 3.3

### Scudamore out for rest of season



The National Hunt jockey's championship was thrown wide open yesterday, when Peter Scudamore fractured his left forearm at Southwell. The injury will put him on the sidelines for the rest of the season.

Scudamore, whose 120 winners puts him '20 ahead of John Francome, was riding Prairie Master, a '3-1 chance, in the opening Saxby Steeplechase, when the veteran gelding crashed heavily through the sixth fence. The horse was immediately put down with a broken shoulder.

Ray Percotk, the Cheshire-based trainer of Prairie Master, said: 'Ir's had enough losing a horse. But I'll feel absolutely awful if this costs Peter the championship.

Prairie Master looked as if he was going to meet the obstacle The National Bunt jockey's was going to meet the obstacle OK, but at the last minute he appeared to put in another strike and cataoulted himself and Peter over the top of the fence." Francome, who is the reigning champion, has won the title three times. He said: "It's a choker for Peter. I feel very sorry for him and wouldn't wish this to happen to anyone. But I will need a hell of a lot of fuck to ride 21 winners in only air weeks".

#### Cundell scores at Warwick

in only six weeks".

Stain Chart, a hot favourite to win on her debut, lost her chance by running wide on the turn for home in the Rockfel Stakes at home in the Rockfel Stakes at Warwick yesterday. Paul Cook than got a real turn of foot from the 12-1 chance Andson, who wore down Kumu to win by three quarters of a length. It was the twelfth winner this season for Cook, and the first for the

#### Warwick results

6	2.30 (2.32) NOCKFEL STAKES (Salong: 2- maidens: £652-5f)
	ANDERSON cir g Sagare — Forty Love (J Anderson) 8-11 P Cook (12-1) Kurne
٠.	No Double C McNemes (18-1) Tota: Wm. B50; pisces, 176, 52.75. D. Fosscast: £11 27. C5P £10.34. P Curdelt Compton, 5J, 5: 'h-Buck (14-1) 4th, Sn
	Chert 5-5 lev. 7 ran.

E1,228: 70		
DIVINE MACH	ESS ID & Gods	WWWCRASH
HELMET (F	6-8 Discort 5	P S Cauthon
· ·		(13-8)
A Hed Landon		P Young (7-2)
	31p: places,	
Duel Forecast:	440: CSF. 78F	Tanger 5170
at R Armstro	PG SF Nowwa	rket 1614 Ru
Ellegra (25-1) 4	4th, 36 man Ma	rigie withdraw
under orders.	NR: Chicanery.	
•	-	

1	3.30 (3.32) LADIES HANDICAP (£1.226: 1m)
ı	LITTLE MERCY or I No Marcy Petite
ı	Rock (C Stackwell) 4-8-6 B Taylor (6-4
4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ł	Netive Greet P Robinson (12-1) :
1	#9CENTE 7 FOR (12-1)
ı	· TOTE Win, 19, places, 10p. 40p 30p Due
İ	POPOSED 12 TO LOSP: \$7.70 Taleants 212 to
1	STATES OF COMPANIES ME SELECTIONS 10-4
ı	4th. 11 ren. NR: Tender Niece.
l	
1	

4.00 - [4.91) multions: Ed	ARC 50)	-	
(Mrs B S	PRINCIPAL BA	) P Fridere	(2.1) 1
Jakarood The Ring's Grange TOTE: Win		. J fleed (?	-4 tav <u>22</u>
at Upper L	ME 67p. CSF Ambourn 33.	: 57p. C N	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
4 30 (4.32) G	R: Pete The L		M 2-i
THANKS ben	Agriculty — C	DURING CITY	Miss.

		In THE ENG
HAHUR izm Nijkne (Sihaikh Mohami	ky Queen C ned) 5-9-12 J F	Try Miss Total (10-
theistord		· 1) 1 ma (5-1) 2
TOTE: Win, £1 :	33; ptaces, 30p.	13p, 23p.
65.78. R Johnson I. Eye Appeal 13 (appeal	Houghton at 81 HB fair (4th), 1	destury 31, 6 ran. NR:

Blac (620: 1m)	C3-9-0
SEA HAVOC on I Busted - Sea Lick (Sir P Oppenheimer) 8-11 P Eddery (7	hen
	1
Process	0-1) 3
TOTE Win, 630; places, 16p, 11p, 1 Dust Forecast 32p, CSP, 90p, 40	C3.97.
PLACEPOT, ERS 56	

#### Ascot NH

# 2.0 TRILLIUM HURDLE (Handicap: £3,350; 2m) (11



FORM: Fox Main fell last 2 outlings. Previously (9-12) to diches himped
test, do he 2nd with China God (gave 20), oracacet hand Gay
George (gave 27th), with Kinthury (gave 3th) 10! #429 Strend Grey
Musto (yare 32) sh hd every 8th, 14 ren. Emergool, ADT. T. 24, good.
Earlier Fra May (\$1-2) prog S out, not rich were, 3rd bits Marie Jobilee
Medal frec 1101, with Capitano (gave 51b), for in for Signifi, od ti
and the first of the same allowers the same and the
Inday, 4th, beaten further ful 17 can, Newbury, MSJ 25, as good to
Both, Hudson's Say, fell crity run this form, Lact year (1948) tex, led
best, rain on, won 2 tl, 31, from James Saymour (red \$25,000 Hever
CoreD, 15 ran, Taumon, May 1, 2m, good to fine, Champaged Chartie
(11-8) not in first 9 to Gazather free 3th), 15 ram, Liverpool Apr 2, 2m,
SI, great Earlier (11-6) Bits to Miller Hill Devel). 19 rais. Office Hill 16.
2m, heavy, SELECTION Capitans.
Carlo
A AA DAVAL FEBRI CUICE (Mariane: \$4070: 2m)

I ST COOK FELSO, (1,1-ch 82) IS WHEEL LINE FEASIN. 19, 1711 June 1
2m, heavy. SELECTION: Capitano.
2.30 ROYAL FERN CHASE (Novices: £4879
201 G-27 ASHORD DITTON D Carter 7-11-3
203 4043 COBBLER CASTLE J Gifford 8-11-3
205 upp DODSCOTT WOOD W Texton 8-11-3
206 202 LAST ARABIRENT N LEBOUR P-11-2
208 343 SISHELITAN LAD G F. 100 1-1 - 3 - 3 - 209 pp00 MILLABODEN J Por 7-11-3 - 210 - 2040 PERSONALITY PLUS A Moore (ire) 8-11-3 2-45
i see waan garrii lankii Taraana 11-11-9 . Millian
212 On24 PRIDE OF BARNES Mrs D Duping 7-11-2 356 213 COS2 ROMAN BISTRO J Grove 5-11-3 224 214 C342 SUBELY RIGHT Mrs M Rised 5-11-3 225
214 0342 SURELY RIGHT Mrs M Planel 6-11-3
Fella, Decision, 12 others
FORM: Buck And Wing (11-12) to to 2 out, at exial, 20 to Wellands Copes (rise Eth. 18 ren. Stret, Apr 17, 2m 91, 20 to 1
(11-18) 4th, ten 35 'st, to Ten Up (gave 6b) 13 ren. Keesta 3m, good to soit. East Argument (11-3) fav, no ex in lance
to New Lync Gevel with Cobblers Castle (fevel) a further and 9 ran. Ascot. Apr 7, 216m, good. Roman Bistro (11-16) of
nt grain, 2nd, bin 11, to Feeture (rec 62b), with Pride Of Marie 2tb), further 31 gway 4th 11 ran, Plane, Apr 12, 3000
SELECTION: Leet Argument

SELECTION: Last Argument.
2tb), further 31 away 4th 11 cm. Plump, Apr 12, 3st SELECTION: Leet Argument.  3.05 PEARCE DUFF CHASE (Novice £8,233: 2'sm) (12)  201 2004 GOLDEN VOW R Hertop & 11-10
201 2004 GOLDEN YOW R Herton 8-11-10
304 0101 WELLFORT M Tate 8-11-2
304 O101 WELLFORT M Tate 8-11-2 307 O21 MASTERSON (0) Mrs M Rimet 7-10-12
308 1331 ORSERVE FURNIS & 10.10
309 30-21 BRONCHO'S COUSIN W McKenza-Coles 7-10
310 3211 FULL SUTTON D Kerr 9-10-8
311 3/01 NEW LYRIC (CD) D Nicholson 7-10-3
312 0800 KERRY JACK F Wateryn 6-10-2
315 30p3 STAR MEMBER R Hawker 7-10-0
316 4040 SHANE HILL (D): J GIBORS 9-10-0
318 4002 BETTER THAN EVER C PONTON 10-10-0

7-4 Mesterson, 3 Full Sulton, 11-2 Obse fow, 14 New Lyng, 16 others.

# Nottingham

			STAKES	{2-y-0	maiden a
28	397:	5f) (13 n	(srennu		19.0
1	0	CLASSY C	OLLEEN D La	slie 8-11	W
4	_	GEN-MAY	T Fairfouret R.	41	
6	0	HONORA	Weeden 8-1 WATERS J Sc		
ė		DUPERUL	TAILEND J S	FIFT BULLING	Cart Cours P PART
9		JUST MAC	GIE J Bosley	8-11	1.300
2	- 6	PEGE PE	TAL J Gilbert	Re1 1	. 24
13	-	HOBBOET	PET J Tlerne EAZER G Hun	y 8-11	
6	~	THE IS TO	BE W Marsh	Ker 8-11	
7		TOO DO 4	Jameis A.11	N 0-11	
20		WIDOW B	RD H Candy I	3-11	P West
21	- 4	WINCHING '	TENDER R BO	95	F10
2 (	رتوساة	Hearn', 3	Too Do. 4 WL	nning Tende	r, 5 Widow I
70 (1	Time,	12 Classy	Collegen, 16 at	1813-	
30	846	TUARDI	E STAKES	/Pallian	. 2 3
	(5)	a i non-i	SIMPES	Counting	: 2-y-0: 2
31	(3)				
3	400	COLLEGE	ARM'S S Mad	10WS 8-8	
4	103	SHART G	ROSE (D) A	J Williams 8-	B Cots
S		ST LYDIA	Mrs C Regyey	8-6	TR
6	414	ZARNINA	(C.D) C WNG	man 8-8	
54	Zam	ene, 3 Red	Sky Rose, 9	-2 St Lydin	. 8 Smart G
y jedi	8 A.	ne.		,	7
	- 4				na 68
uz	- 251	COOW	HANDICA	ND FC1 46	יסר הח

3.0	EAST Unner	WOOD s)	HAND	CAP	₹£1,40	9: 6	i) : 1
- 3	21-11	GENERAL BROOM'S	CECRET II	T33 A	Same a a	7	1 500
6	1044	PUSEY ST SALOR'S	PRAYER (	D) A T	HOSEMINATION	8 A 4-6-10 N E	ayancar Jame 7.
	444	COVENDE	LO CHUIC	E (D)	of Canada	80 2-6-	Co-difficient
10	0000	POWERSO	(CD)TT	avior 7	5-8-9		Johns
12	11013-	COURAGE	OUS BUZE	A (C'D	B MoM	ahon 6-8	ب <sub>ت</sub> ے 5-
13	2400-	HILLSDOY	IN LAD G	Hulter o	4-8-1		. J files
15	4-030	ANGLO GI		l Barr	w# 5-7-13	*	A Pontic
18	00-00	STAR YEN	TURE (C.	D)MR	yan 6-7-1. Chaoman	2 8-7-12	· - 📜
		BOLDLY G				. 0	Dinale
21	00-30	MARTON	EGF SWM	£ 4-7-1	**********		
32	COULD.	BOLDLY G	O L Hot 4	-7-7		81	ومغمها
35	200-	ALESED !	SALESKAR !	* Asqui	th 4-7-7	E	Johns
27	0000	CROWESE	ONLE HE	Name E	MQ 4-7-7	······································	TOUGHT
28	000-4	SURGI AR	SENVICE	ANIG 3=	P-F		HERM
29	000-0	BURGLAR	K Bridge	roter 3.	7.7 .7.7	D M	
		s Secret.					
Salio	r's Pray	er, 7 Puse	y Street, &	Merit	ous, 10 1	H <b>MSCOW</b>	n Lad.
	_						

1 3 2 0 3 3	11-2- 010- do-2	FRAN SPLE AL N	CESCO NDIDLY LSR (B)	H Cecil GAY G C Ben V Blansi	B-10-0 Huffer 4 stead 4-	-9-7	 P	
<u> </u>			TET				 	-

1 2	1 311-2: FRANCESCO N Cool B-10-0	J
•	Perth NH	4 4p-p 15 6 121 Ti
9	215 BLACK WATCH HURDLE (Selling	5-4 Cape

•	W	ב-וו-וו שאג אבשטטט
		Miss A Cross 7
7	CDG	GENERAL WOOD 5-11-3 Duston
8	arū	CALVANIST 5-11-2 W Riddell 7
9	COD	WILLERSY 5-11-1 M Ennig 4
Ď	200	MALCOLMS PRIDE B-10-13
_		Mr M Thomason 7
9	SDA	STORMY AFFAIR 2-10-13
•	002	
2	-	Mr M Bosker 7
3	UUD	ROYAL POWER 5-10-11
_		P Gillesone 7
4	001/	MERRY TUDOR 9-10-10 _M Barnes
5	040	STELLA'S PET 10-10-9
8	400	PERFECT FIT 8-10-5
		. 24r T Jeffrey ?
3	- 36	anne du Sarry, 11-4 Robe's Secret.

2 021 JEANAGE DU BARRY 6-11-10 3 102 ROSIE'S SECRET 5-11-9

. AR I Janrey T	0
Jeanne du Sarry, 11-4 Robe's Secret. alcolms Pride, 6 Metry Tudor, 8 Golden 4 others.	2 3
STRATHEARN CHASE (Handicap	10
31 CAPE FELIX 9-12-7 P Barry of LERUM 11-11-11 Lemb	Caba

ASCOT NH

Im 3 out, impressive, won 81, hd, from Weevers Loop Green and Fauton (gave 4th), 7 ran. Chelt, Apr 23, 2 bin, 8mm. Observe-(12-1), led for 2 out, won 151, hd, from Full Sutton (rec 6th), consented, and 8 ydney Quin the 15th), 8 ran. Toeccaster, Apr 10, 2 m, good 14.40.

[ Testevision (BBC 2): 2.00 2.30, 3.05 and 3.40 races/
2 0 TRILLIUM HURDLE (Handican: £3.350 2m) (14.40).

					•
					- 1
3 40 41	PINE N	HEADOW:	H1 921	DÉE (Ha	محطامه
			Liditi	arright	THE
£4,510	3: 3m) (10)	)			
402 0000	COLUMN MIN	SSAR (D) L	Manager P.	44.9	
	LAAANT BOOM	AMERICAN L	LONG SHIP OF	I I'm, see a con-	LP06
404 1100	LINES SHOW	KER I Wardle	7-11-2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4 Yildiga
406 p-43f	DEEP SOUN	ID M Tate 8-	14-3		. Hum
407 -0331	LENYGON P	Rohen 7-11	-3	- P-1	Charle
408 0000	GLAMOUR S	SHOW J Gille	erd 6-11-1		D 0-
409 3000	DOMEGAL N	KOPE R Lalor	Gest 8-11-9	A	
410 3103	DOON'T DA	A forming	(mg) (p-11-1		5 O DUE
	PRINCE ON	A Jarvis 6-1	12	A	
411 3231	STRADMAN	(D) D Gritti	No 9-10-12	SSan	Altr Eccle
413 020-3	ARMY LAD	(C) Mini M A	илая 8-10-	10	_
416 Out3	RARROW'S	LEAP J For 8	LIGHT		· O labor
		A 1 100 0			9 100
ابيا 8-13	nygon, 7-2 S	trackman, 🕏 /	Army LHEL 1	5-2 Prince	6 Bai. 10
Harra Brinks	, 12 Duep So	and, T4 other			
		,	_		

	. 4.10	MAH	IONLA	HUNT	ER	CHASE	(Amateurs
	2	2,087	: 2½m) (	12)			
	601.	1401	DANCING	enig (CD	T Clay	11-12-1	D'Evett
	502	1422	MAT MEETING	HS (D)	Mrs A VIII	9-12-1	\$ Sherwood
	604	11-02	DOUBLE S	LUFF (C)	F Winter	9-11-11	N Vyeldneon
	605 I	11/03	BELL HORI	IS M Andr	ows 10-11	-7	Wystr
	506	4	DE BIERGE	RAC G B	CHART 13-1	1-7	It Harper
	. 509 (	2000/	MPROBAL	ILE W HID	mes. 7-11-	7	
	310		<b>CRAKARI</b>	Wills 6-11	7		Wife.
	612	8000	BOON FOR	BALE M	P A Annie	vard 10-11-	7M Low
	613	0214/	SUN MERC	Y M Trust	or G-11-7		
Г	614 -	4000-	TURNER L	ra C Form	mr 11-11-	7	-
1	616	004-0	20MGALP	BO IDS : 1	d Herrier	on 12-11-7	
		San Sa	7	، وجي ساد			Mr C Beatty 7
	516	23 mi	PLINDG- 10	N Seu	No. 11-11	-7-	N Brooth
÷	11-8	Descript	Defe 9	Mr Muller	n 6 Dee	the Bhell	12 Purdo, 10
	70000	into 20	De Berger	10 25 AM		PAGE 1	in P9000, 10
1		am of Se		-		4.	4.5

4.40 LILY TREE HURDLE (Novices: £2,652: 21/2m)

(14)		,et .	A 4	4	
.602 0-4	240 BRITANI	<b>BCUS N Thor</b>	16011 G-11-6		N Thomas
603 2	121 COLD W	INTERS (D)	L Kennessi	6-11-8	R Lord
604	0 DO TEL	US MIT DO	poblon 7-11	-84	H Dave
605 - 00	UAM DO SZE	RIER A Aylost	9-11-8		Harrispton
. 806. DI	ION FATHER	FLASH IL Pal	Boot 7-11-8		C France
-600 00	HO HELL GR	EEN G Balden	7-11-8		В Во
906	DI LION'S E	SYTE'J Gifferd	l <b>8-11-8</b>	and the second	R Row
#10 O	245 MEAN MO	TEL Waring ?	r-11-8		& Keizte
613 D	X4 SWEET	PADDY J Tho	ne 6-11-6 .	-0.04 74 040-04	
** 616 20	21 THURST	DR (D) DB	trans 6-11-	8	- DOLINA
620	POR MA	STERE Good	y 5-11-7		00
,622 P	MHTTYHN DOS	I STICK M FIRE	Mings 5-11	-7	
	121 PIGTON	BEAU (D) G	Kindersley	5-11-7	Webbe
825	Op TUNEC P	REDE O Henle	y 4-11-0		A Navalina
7-4	Cold Winters,	3 Dr. Marrie	r. 6 Busine	Best N	our Nicks . Si
Father M	ash, 14 HM G	work, 20 other	e.		

**Ascot selections** 

By Our Racing Correspondent

2.0 Car	pitano, 2.30 Roman Bist	ro, 3.05 Obse
3.40 Leny	gon, 4.10 Dancing Brig.	4.40 Du Mauri
5 1400/ 5 000-3	DOM PERIGNON W Elsey 7-8-11 ZULAKA HOPWOOD W Holder	

	- 1	0001	ZULAKA	PUBMICO!	D W L	Inches	W D	Sucretuum
	. 45	2004	. GRAND L	ECACY D	A Tours	4 2-40	- 6	Down
	11	ACTION OF	BEAUCO	EGRUTT	M INVO	44 4 7 6		
•	13	00/0-0	DEAGLER	UP U ANGE	MIFER	A-1-0	4	C Military
			CALIBUN					
٠.	- 1	Evens	Ривповасо,	7-2:AI N	age, - 41	<b>Spendidi</b>	y Gay	6 Zubsk
	Hop	wood. 3	2 Dom Pedi	mos. 16 ol	thers.			and the second
				2.1			'	
•	1	٠.						4.14
	4.0	LAN	GWITH	HANDI	CAP (	3-y-o; · ·	£1,811	: 1,74ff
	4.1	(12)		27.16			. 1. 2.	- 20- 1, 3:
	- 4			,			1	
-	. 4		PORTETT	<b>EC Spared</b>	9.7	and the second	aE	Johnson
	· a	00-1	CHARLIE'	S PROSPE	CT (D)	. G Prech	ard-Gord	KEN 29-0.
							. , G	Dutfield -
	4	020-	HIPPO DE	SCO M STO	uta 8-13	" office and	W R !	<b>SWINDLINE</b>
•	. 7	000-	MAN OF S	SPHAT & DA	inino 8-1	2	السئونوديو. و	L Deive 7
•		01-13	BRIGHT Y	VIRE TO THE	A Jan	ds #L11 .		Pisoot 3
	- 5	00.33	FACING D	Dete 8-10			A	MUSTRY 1
		4000-	TARCHE	NT W Marks	on 8-10			Furrencond
		0.00	FRCAPE	DU W Muss FROM HEL	L N Coll	enhert 6-6		
		0000	COMPLET	TOD W ALC:	D Bades			

Chemy

29 03-

Certain !

Diction . lo desi nen

8 01-13	BRIGHT WIRE (CJD) A Jarvis 5-11 Plaget
- 9 00-33	FACING D Date 8-10 man mining A Marray
10 4000-	TASCHRIDE W Musson 8-10 Paymon
11 Octo	ESCAPE FROM HELL N Callaghan 8-9
13 0030	ESCAPE FROM HELL IN Calaghan 8-9 CONNECTOR W Marchall 8-5
17, 00-03	WESTWOOD DANCER (B) T Fairburst 7-8 M Carliste
	the state of the s
· 19 0000-	CAERNARVON LAD R Hollieshead 7-7 S Jones 5
20 000-0	LITTLE LONDON T M Jones 7-7
O. A. Deter	of Wire, 3 Hippo Dieco, 4 Chartie & Prospect, 6 Escar
Comm Hell 7	Portette, 8 Man Of Sprit, 14 others.
1-Arrest cades" t	Portette, 8 Man Of Spirit, 14 others.
	** *
-14 aa w	

-	4.30 FLY	ING HORSE	STAKES	(3-y-o:	E897: 1
	· (19)			:	1. 17.
	4- 0-0	CALYPSO BAY &	Eldin 9-0		Mac Mac
	7 404	DUNEANY D NIC	notson 9-0	Description of the last	A Mh
	31 · D-	GOOTHO W STORING	9-0 m	m round received	W IT Supple
	12 .000-0	HABOOB R Hous	httou 5-0		Daniel
	14 3004-	NARSINI J Duni	r Magg. 8-n	an I and I respectively	E Johns
	20 300-0	PASSDAG-MOME	NAT G P Gord	ion 9-0	mana (G. DAMIII
	21 0	DI FASIDE WAL	TR Hankun		15 May 100
	25 4-0	STYDIAMOUSKI	.S Hiradiana G.	B	
	27 4	THE DRIE MAN	H CBCH 9-0		
	29 . 040-0	WAR TRACK ME BLAKEY BANK	8 G LIOYO-JOI	165 9 0	M 16
	35 0-	FESTAL SPIRIT	W Fisey 8-11		Y1
	38 .	ISLE OF SHONA	Moreecett 8	11	K William
	39 .	JUNIPER W Hest	inge-Bass 8	11	. A CAMETO
	40 00-0	METRO MAID M	t 8-11		C Null
	21	DOLLESCE LO	President or I		N.Daw
	45 4340-	ROYAL AGNES	3 Prilichard G		
	-	-		7	office Laboration
	. 2 The I	HOR MAD 4 KAO	minnhell '-5	Countr. B	Zymenows

Nottingham selections

2.0 Widow Bird, 2.30 Zarnina, 3.0 Broom's Secret, 3.30 Francesco, 4.0 Brighty Wire, 4.30 The Dres Man.

By Our Newmarker Correspondent 2.00 Winning Tender, 2.30 Red Sky Rose, 3.0 Rilldown Lad, 3.30 Francesco, 4.0 Charlies Prospect, 4.30 The Dice Man.

	· _ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
H	4 40-0 HREDHOPE 12-10-8 S CI 6 121 TEARS OF JOY 8-10-4
NTCH HURDLE (Selling	5-4 Cape Fell. 13-8 Lairum, 7-2 Te
7mi/19 runnersi	Joy 20 Hindhose

	3.1	5 PE	RTHSHII	iE dicao: l	DRA 2902: 3	(8) . G	HUNT
	-9	300	POUNE	MITES !	4.11	- D	Docts ?
	~	144	TOUR				Shi-Hear
	- 5	021	STOP	T 7-11-	6	ME_J	AAMIN'S
	-	600	WHO'S	DE T	TABLE !		ONE
	-	0.50	10110	P P   Ballet			
	14	01 L	BEAU E	SFIIGG S	-10-3		
				•	- 1	Vista A C	2000 7
					•	بأبدمهم	2
	15	000	GRID 6	10-2 _			
		020	THEP	W STAN	EAN 7.	15-2	
	* 6	200	11.45	diffe Lie	- s a -	1. 65	narkon
			- ,			2 -	(CERTATAL)
		Diffice.	ANY SE	THE CO.	12.16	ř '	
	10	UĻU	Mai OF	~~	16-10-		
				·· <u>·</u> ·.	·	Mr B 3	DIEY /
		-	UNCLE	VIOLENIA I	12.10	4	I amb
	19	200	CHAPTE	TARTE	15-10		
٠	•		and Males		Blan B	3 Dec	anning .

6	13-2 Who's Free, 12 others.	
7	3.45 PERTHISHINE MEMORIES	CHAI
7	Mary Report 22, 1005 200 127	, Bb
ŧ.	1 012 POLARS LADDIE 9-11-10 2 320 THE ENGINEER 10-11-7	
n		والسام ورووي
,	9 400 MISTY RASCAL 7-TO-0 10 p34 HIGHWAY DUAL 7-10-0	1 Good
•	13-8 Polare Laddle, 7-2 The Eng	meer.

	- 75				
harton a	18 ST	THOMSE	CHASE	(Nonces:	21.003
	200		-,		_
eens of	1000	NAME OF	E OAK &	11.7	Presiden
				В	
	9	DOUBTE	UL SLIN	7-11-0	حالم لي
THE PARTY AND	000	GUN PO	INT 7-11-	0	C Oran
	p-p0	NEVER A	N BUCK 1	Q-11-0	A
		SOLE IN	VESTME	NT 8-11-0	1
Doctá 7					D Nota
Walter - 18	900	VERON	CA CAES	5/DA 6-11	-0
O'NeW					T Du
	-				Phone State of



# nient mark ir double

tens the la

1.72.2 ----

4-11495

#### Legal Appointments

## **SOLICITOR**

Wells & Hind, a long-established Practice in Nottingham, have a vacancy for a high-calibre Solicitor, preferably under 30, with at least three years' qualified experience, prepared to undertake a range of domestic and light commercial conveyancing.

We require an enthusiastic and hardworking person who can work unsupervised at a consistently high rate, handling a large caseload including complex lending situations.

Applications, with full c.v. and salary history, to: Mr D. G. Chapman, Partnership Secretary, Wells & Hind, 14 Fletcher Gate, Nottingham, NG1 2FX.

#### Solicitor or Legal Executive for PRIVATE CLIENTS DEPARTMENT

Linklaters & Paines wish to recruit a solicitor or legal executive for their Private Clients Department; the caudidate should have at least two years' suitable experience, and will be required to deal with the administration of estates, estate planning, wills for individuals and the general and taxation affairs of trusts (but excluding trust accounting and administraexchang trust accounting and administra-tion). Matters handled will vary in nature, size and complexity and often a foreign element will be involved. Salary and benefits, which will take into account age and experience, will be

attractive.

Apply with full c.v. to: John Hamilton, Personnel Manager, Linklaters & Paines, Barrington House, 59-67 Gresham Street, London EC2V 71A.

#### SOLICITOR

#### FOR SHIPPING/AIRCRAFT AND LEASE FINANCING

Linklaters & Palnes wish to recruit a Solicitor to undertake work involving shipping, sircraft and equipment leasing and related financing transactions; some experience would be an advantage but initial training will be given it required. The candidate, who may be recently qualified, must have a good scademic record, an ability to get on with others and should be willing to travel abroad at short notice. The successful candidate may be invited, in due course, to work for a period in one of our overseas offices (Hong Kong, New York, Paris and

The Council of Management invites applications for the

The post is full-time and a commencing salary at an appropriate point on the Universities professorial scale will be offered, together with USS benefits.

Letters of application, from persons with qualifications and interests in public international law, private international law, comparative law or European Community law, should be accompanied by a full curriculum vitae and the names of three persons to whom reference may be made. They should be sent, in confidence, before 22 May, 1982, to: The Secretary.

British Institute of International and Comparative Law, Chartes Clore House,

17 Russell Square, London WC1B 5DR.

#### P&I CLUB REQUIRES YOUNG LAWYERS

Box No. 1745 G, The Times

#### SOLIGITOR OR LEGAL EXECUTIVE REQUIRED

for busy conveyancing department in medium sized Central London firm. Applicants must be able to handle matters with minimum supervision and will be expected to deal with a wide variety of commercial and domestic conveyancing for public company and private clients. A good salary will be paid to the successful applicant. Box No. 1747 G, The Times

## Salerooms and Antiques

## Sotheby's

**New Bond Street** 34-35 New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA Tel: (01) 493 8080

Tuesday 27th April at 10.30 am and 2.30 pm FINE ORIENTAL MINIATURES, MANUSCRIPTS AND PRINTED BOOKS: THE PROPERTY OF THE HAGOP KEVORKIAN FUND AND OTHER PROPERTIES Cat. (59 illus.) £8.50

Wednesday 28th April at 10.30 am and 2.30 pm FINE RUGS, CARPETS AND TEXTILES Cat. (253 tillus.) £10

Wednesday 28th April at 10.30 am and 2 pm ISLAMIC COINS MAINLY IN GOLD Cat. (185 illus.) [3

Thursday 29th April at 11 am GOOD SILVER Cat. (60 tilus.) [3

GOOD SHAPER Lat. (be 1800-164)
Thursday 29th April at 2.30 pm
WATERCOLOURS, PAINTINGS AND PRINTS
OF GREEK AND NEAR EASTERN INTEREST
INCLUDING A COLLECTION OF
WATERCOLOURS FROM THE STUDIO OF
CARL HAAG, R.W.S. Cat. (91 illus.) £5.50

Friday 30th April of 11 am AFRICAN, OCEANIC, PRE-COLUMBIAN AND AMERICAN INDIAN WORKS OF ART Cat. (67 illus.) [4.50

Conduit Street, Fast Sale Service 26 Conduit Street, London W1R 9TB Tel: (01) 493 8080

Tuesday 27th April at 2.30 pm and following day at Tuesday 27th April at 2.30 pm and following day at 10.30 am and 2 pm
ORIENTAL CERAMICS AND WORKS OF ART,
ANTIQUITIES, ASIAN AND PRIMITIVE
WORKS OF ART, ENGLISH AND FOREIGN
SILVER, PLATED AND ALLIED WARES,
OBJECTS OF VERTU AND EUROPEAN
WORKS OF ART Cat. 75p

Bloomfield Place New Bond Street, London W1A 2AA Tuesday 27th April at 11 am VALUABLE PRINTED BOOKS

Wednisday 28th April at 10.30 am FINE WINES AND VINTAGE PORT Car £1.28 Belgravia

19 Motcomb Street, London SW1X 8LB

Tel: (01) 235 4311 Tuesday 27th April at 10,30 am
FINE VICTORIAN WATERCOLOURS AND
DRAWINGS Car. (255 illus) E4
Wednesday 25th April at 10,30 am
SCULPTURE Cat. (149 illus) E3

Filching Filching Manor, Filching Nr. Polegate, Sussex Tel: (03212) 5190

Sanuday 8th May at 11.30 am
VETERAN, VINTAGE AND SPECIAL
INTEREST VEHICLES — BY ORDER OF
M, NEWTON-SMITH, ESQ., AND OTHER
OWNERS Illin Cat. £1

#### --- News from Sotheby's ===

This week sees the move from Belgravia to Bond Street of four departments specialising in 19th century works of art; furniture; bronzes, clocks and watches; silver and objects of vertu; textiles and costumes.

Properties in these categories should be brought for appraisal, or consigned for sale, to 33 New Bond Street, where luture sales will be harded.

Chester, Cheshire Tel: (0244) 315531 This mark, Therday and Travelay SILVER, SILVER PLATE AND JEWELLERY AND PAINTINGS, DRAWINGS, WATERCOLOURS AND PRINTS

Pulborough, West Sussex Tel: (07982) 3831

This week, Weine Jay PAINTINGS AND COLLECTORS' ITEMS

Torquay, Devon Tel: (0803) 26277

This cirk, Wednesday COLLECTORS' ITEMS, WORKS OF ART AND FURNITURE Thursday 6th Alay and following das at 10 am ENGLISH AND FOREIGN SILVER AND PLATE AND JEWELLERY Hins, Car. §2

Geneva Hôtel des Bergues, Quai des Bergues, Geneva Tel: (022) 31 50 50 Tuesday 4th May at 6,30 pm FINE AND RARE WINES AND SPIRITS

Wednesday 5th May at 5 pm and following day at 10 am, 2 pm and 8,30 pm FINE JEWELS Illus, Cat. £14 Thursday 6th May at 5 pm FINE EUROPEAN SILVER Plan. Car. 48 25

Friday 7th Maye at 10 am FINE FABERGE, RUSSIAN WORKS OF ART, GOLD BOXES, OBJECTS OF VERTU AND PORTRAIT MINIATURES Illus, Cat. 18.25 Friday 7th May 21 3 pm FINE CARPETS Illus Cat. 18.25

Catalogic teat to produced at our cultivation in Proposition (at Catalogic Population), Soliton Paris Boundar Co. BTB Maritim Co. Society Commun. Upon 13, 15a Maritim Control, Marine Law, Baltona To. Baltona Peter 1.

# Senior Solicitor

+car

c.£20,000 p.a. International Computers Ltd.. Europe's leading computer company, requires a Senior Solicitor who will report directly to its newly-appointed Head of Legal and Patent Services based in Pumey, London.

The ICL Group operates in 86 countries and employs 24,000 people worldwide. The Group's activities include the development, manufacture and marketing of computer and telecommunication systems and networks, allied products and services.

Applicants for this senior post should have about 10 years experience as company/commercial solicitors either in private practice or in commerce or industry. covering a wide variety of commercial and financial agreements, acquisitions, joint ventures, competition law, E.E.C. law and employment law. A willingness and ability to work closely with senior management in order to assist them in attaining the Group's objectives is

Salary will be in the region of £20,000 p.a. plus bonus. Other benefits will include private medical insurance and a company car.

Please send details of qualifications and experience, quoting reference T2113 to: John Llewellyn-Davies, Personnel Manager, 93-99 Upper Richmond Road, Putney, London, 5VV15 2TG, Telephone: 01-788 7272 ext. 4388.



## ASHURST, MORRIS, CRISP & CO.

#### COMPANY AND COMMERCIAL SOLICITORS

Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co. wish to recruit experienced Solicitors in the field of Company and Commercial law. The work is demanding, interesting and wide-ranging.

Applicants should have at least two years' admitted experience, preferably in the City.

Application with full Curriculum Vitae should be sent to:

W. DRUMMOND, ASHURST, MORRIS, CRISP & CO., **BROADGATE HOUSE,** 7 ELDON STREET. LONDON, EC2M 7HD.

an able solicitor of two years admission to undertake a challenging range of work owing to retirement of partner. Excellent prospects and realistic remuneration. Applications with full CV in confidence to R. Chalkley, Bradfield & Howson, 42 Earl St., Maidstone ME14 1PU or telephone 57455 for further details.

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

#### GOST GLERK

Maritime and commercial City firm seek Cost Clerk with cost experience but not necessarily in maritime commercial field. Salary according to age and ex-perience plus non contri-butory pension scheme and BUPA.

Ring Mr Longman or Mr Gossage on 01-623 2011

#### S.W. HANTS LITIGATION

Experienced Solicitor required for Litigation with ancillary convey-ancing in established branch office. Apply with C.V. to

MOORE & BLATCH, 8 The Parade, Chandlers Ford, Eastleigh, Hants.

SOLICITORS require Articled Cierk for Chininal and genoral practice of the Bayswater. Telephone Of 201 1735.

CONVEYANCING / PROBATE SOlicitor. 125.000 neg 35 43 must be painter cattler to the practice of the painter of the practice. Realistic of the Control of

NOTICE . All advertisements are subject to the conditions of acceptance of Times Newsbagers Limited, copies of which are available on request.

Tuesday, 27 April, 11 s.m. GODD ENGLISH AND CONTINENTAL FURNITURE, WORES OF A2T, WOOD CARVINGS, EASTERN CARPETS AND RUGS

CARVINGS, EASTERN CARPETS AND RUGS
Tuesday, 27 April, 1.30 p.m.
FINE JEWELS
Wednesday, 23 April, 11 a.m.
INDIAN AND HIMALAYAN ART
Illustrated Catalogue £1.20 by post
Wednesday, 28 April, 11 a.m. and 2 p.m.
A good collection of Fairings (the property of
The Marquis of Bristol) and a good collection
of Pot Lids and Prattware
Viewing: Two days prior and day of Sale
Illustrated Caulogue £1.20 by port
Thursday, 29 April, 10 a.m. Thursday, 29 April, 10 a.m. PINE FURS

including fine quality Blackglama, Black Jewel and Banch Mink coats and jackets; fine quality sable and fox jackets Viewing : Tuesday 10 a.m.-7 p.m. Wednesday 10 a.m.-4 p.m.

Thursday, 29 April, 11 s.m. POSTAGE STAMPS OF ISRAEL Friday. 30 April, 11 a.m.
SILVER AND GOLD BOXES, WINE LABELS
AND MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTORS' ITEMS
Riustrated Catalogue £2.30 by post
Tuesday, 4 May, 11 a.m.
FURNITURE, CARPETS & OBJECTS

Tuesday, 4 May, 11 a.m. WATERCOLOURS AND DRAWINGS Tuesday, 4 May, 2 p.m. MODERN BRITISH PRINTS (PART I)

Wednesday, 5 May, 10.30 a.m.

Wednesday, 5 May, 10.30 a.m.

MODERN BRITISH PRINTS (PART II)

Illustrated Catalogue (Part 1 and Part II)

£3.50 by post

Phillips Geneva will auction Fine Jewels at 10.39 a.m., and Watches, Süver and Russian Works of Art at 2.30 p.m. on Tuesday, 11 hay, at the Hotel des Berques, Geneva. Viewing: 8th, 9th, and 10th May Phillips Son and Neale S.A., 6 Rue de la Cité 1204 Geneva. Tel : 28-68-28.

Phillips will be closed on Monday, 3 May.

7 Blenheim Street New Bond Street, London, WIY OAS, Telephone 01-529 5502

**Important Auction Sales** May 6th - May 25th, 1982



518 JOSHUA REYNOLDS (Plympton 1723-1792 London). Portrair of Charles Drogheds, 1st Marquis and 6th Earl of Drogheds, wearing an uniform of an officer of the 19th Light Dragoous. Oil on canvas. 77 x 63 cm.

Important PAINTINGS of the 15th through the 20th century.
WATERCOLORS, DRAWINGS, GRAPHIC WORKS, BOOKS and
SCULPTURES of the late 19th and the 20th century.
ENGRAVINGS: drawings, watercolors, gousehets of the 16th through the
19th century, old master prints, topographies and decorative prints.
Rare French FURNITURE of the 17th, 18th and 19th century.
A large collection of RUGS and CARPETS, TAPESTRIES, ARMS.
Rere CLOCKS, Bracket clocks, MINIATURES.
MEDIEVAL ART and CRAFT.
SCHULPTURES, BRONZES, MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.
ART NOUVEAU.
European PORCELAIN and FAIENCE, SILVER.
Important collection of JEWELS.
Important collection of ORIENTAL ART, FAR EASTERN CERAMICS.

PREVIEW April 23rd through May 4th, daily from 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. After May 4th and until the day of the sale, appointments may be made for private viewing.

We are publishing the following caralogues:
Pictures, 15th to 20th century,
Graphic Art, Sculptures and Books,
Inte 19th and 20th century
Fornirure, Arts and Crafts

SFr. 40.Jewels

SFr. 30.Jewels

SFr. 30.Jewels

SFr. 30.Jewels

Galerie Koller Zurich sse B. 8024 Zurich, Tel. (01) 475040, Telex 58500 GENEVA ZURICH NEW YORK

\$**\$**\$ £100 PW TAX FREE

AMMAN, JORDAN

ANIMAN, JORDAN

We are seeking a motherly
person, aged 28-35, with
sense of rosponsibility, to
take care of three children
aged 11 years by seas and
years Prices

Animal Committee and
1st class references.

Please phone Shella Davies.

Afbemaric Nannios.

138 New Bond Street,
London, W. 1.

01-4935 2441
124 hour service;

We have been requested by our VIP Chems to obtain the services of proferably a Nor-land or Princes. Christian trained namy in tale changed for mysery comprising 4 children, 7 575. 6 975. 2 975. and 10 months baby. Assistance employed, Namy should be might be seen to responsibility for this demanding, but most interesting position needs. First class references required. Picase phone Sheliz Davies of 483 2441 (24 hours service). ALBEMARLE NANNISS

World's largest au pair agency milers hast lobs London of abroad at 87 Regent Street, W1-451 n.24.

£150+ p.w. TAX FREE

Salerooms

and Antiques

are featured every

TUESDAY

ring 01-278 9351



### St. James's

8 King Street, St. James's, London SWIY 6QT Tel: 01-839 9060 Lowest buyer's premium of any major auction house - 8%

Today, Tuesday, 27 April at 11 a.m. and 2,30 p.m. ENGLISH DRAWINGS AND WATERCOLOURS Catalogue 53.80 Catalogue 53.80
Wednesday, 28 April at 1.30 a.m.
BAROMETERS, FINE CLOCKS AND IMPORTANT
WATCHES, Catalogue 53.30
Wednesday, 28 April at 11 a.m.
IMPORTANT JEWELS, Catalogue £2.30
Thursday, 29 April at 11 a.m.
ENGLISH FURNITURE, Catalogue £1.75 Thu-sday, 29 April at 11 a.m. FINE CLARET AND WHITE BORDEAUX.

Catalogue 95p Friday, 30 April at 10.30 a.m. INDIAN, HIMALAYAN AND SOUTH EAST ASIAN, AND ISLAMIC WORKS OF ART. Catalogue £2.30 Friday, 30 April at 11 a.m. OLD MASTER PICTURES. Catalogue £1.20

All catalogue prices are post paid.
All sales subject to the conditions printed in the catalogues. Christie's St. James's will be closed on Monday, 3 May and will re-open on Tuesday 4 May. Sales will commence on Wednesday. 5 May with a sale of Valuable Autograph Letters. Historical Documents and Musical Manuscripts.

## **Overseas Sales**

IN HOLLAND

At Cornelis Schwistraat 57, 1071 JG Amsterdam Thursday, 29 April 2t 11 a.m. and 2.30 p.m. ANTIQUITIES, PRE-COLUMBIAN WORKS OF ART, ETHNÜGRAPHICA AND TRIBAL ART Catalogue £2.50 post paid.
Tuesday, 4 May at 11 a.m. and 2.30 p.m. IMPORTANT PICTURES, WATERCOLOURS AND DRAWINGS FROM THE 17TH TO 20TH CENTURIES. Catalogue £3 post paid, Tuesday, 4 May at 11 a.m., and 2.30 p.m. SPECIAL COLLECTORS SALE, including Trains, Toys, Irons and Goldsmiths Tools. Catalogue £3 post paid.
IN ITALY

IN ITALY At Palazzo Massimo Lancellotti, Piazza Novona 114, At Finder
Rome,
Wednesday, 28 April to Friday, 30 April
FINE PICTURES, PORCELAIN, FURNITURE AND
WORKS OF ART. Catalogue £3 post paid.
Friday, 4 May
COINS. Catalogue £1.50 post paid.

Monday, 10 May TEXTILES. Caralogue £1.50 post paid. IN GENEVA AT THE HOTEL BEAU-RIVAGE Saturday, 8 May at 6 p.m. FINE AND RARE WINES. Catalogue £1.50 post paid.

FIND AND KARE WINES. Calargue 21:30 post p Sunday, 9 May at 3 p.m. THE REYNAUD COLLECTION OF MARSEILLE FAIENCE. Catalogue 24 post paid. Monday, 10 May at 2 p.m. and 5:30 p.m. ART NOUVEAU AND ART DECO. Catalogue 24 post paid. AT THE HOTEL RICEMOND Tuesday, 11 May at 10 s.m. and 3 p.m. IMPORTANT OBJECTS BY CARL FABERGE AND RUSSIAN WORKS OF ART. Catalogue 18 post paid.

Tuesday, 11 May at 5 p.m. and 9 p.m.
GOLD BOXES AND OBJECTS OF VERTU.
Catalogue 27 post paid.
Wednesday, 12 May at 10 a.m. and 3 p.m.
EINE TRUETS Catalogue 27 50 post paid. Wednesday, 12 May at 6 p.m. and 9 p.m. FINE EUROPEAN SILVER. Catalogue £4 post paid. Thursday, 13 May at 10 a.m., 3 p.m. and 8 p.m. MAGNIFICENT JEWELS. Catalogue £11 post paid. Thursday, 13 May at 8 p.m. JEWELS BY LUIS MASRIERA.

Catalogue £2.50 post paid. CHRISTIE'S AGENTS IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Inversess: Jack Buchanan Tel: (0463) 34603 Penth: Sehastian Thewes, Tel: (079681) 216

: Habergh: Michael Clayton. Tel: (031) 225 4757 Nerthembris: Aiden Cuthbert, Tel: (043471) 3181 North-West: Victor Gubbins. Tel: (0768166766

West-Midlands: Michael Thompson, Tel: (07462) 61891 East Anglia: Tel: (0603) 614546

Cheltenham; Philip Leatham and Rupert de Zoete. Tel: (0242) 518999 Mid-Wales: Sir Andrew Duff Gordon, Bt. Tel: (0242) 518999

Hampshire: Denys Wrey, Tel: (0264) 3750 West Country:
Richard de Pelet. Tel: (0963) 70518
Nigel Thimbleby. Tel: (0305) 68748
Devou & Corumbil:
Christopher Petherick. Tel: (0720) 64672

Kent & Seesez Kim North. Tel: (0892) 31122/26 Ireland: Desmond Fitz-Gerald, The Knight of Glim. Tel: (0001) 680585/693925 Northern Ireland: John Lewis-Crosby. Tel: (0396) 830574

Cheanel Islands: Richard de La Hey. Tel; (0534) 77582

COLLECTORS DOMESTIC AND CATERING SITUATIONS

**ORIENTAL ART** 

19th Century Photos inted: Large collections of highest quality photos, daguerrolypes and rela-ted artifacts.

Soho Photo Art incorporated 265 East 66th Street Apt, 44E, New York New York 10021

Brussels)
Salary and benefits which will take into account age and
experience will be attractive. Apply with full e.v. to: John Hamilton, Personn John Hamilton, Personnel Manager, Unidaters & Paines, Barrington House, 59-57 Gresham Street, Landon EC2V 7JA. BRITISH INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL AND COMPARATIVE LAW

Directorship of the Institute

# **LEADING INTERNATIONAL**

We are looking for young lawyers to join our defence department to handle commercial/maritime problems. You would be involved in disputes arising under charter parties which would frequently result in arbitration or litigation. In many instances you would be dealing direct with shipowners and some prior maritime experience would be invaluable. You would be part of the small team of young lawyers performing an exciting and well rewarded role. Please apply:

Busy and friendly practice has vacancy for

MAIDSTONE

CLYDE & CO., solicitors with offices in London, Guildford and

Hong Kong, have further vacancies in their London office for Young Solicitors for Commercial Litigation

As a result of a continuous increase in work, Clyde & Co. require Solicitors, recently qualified or with up to three years post-qualification experience, to conduct international shipping, insurance and cauon experience, to conduct international shipping, insurance and transport cases, including advising on and handling disputes in this country and in many foreign jurisdictions, involving a wide variety of legal and commercial problems and travel abroad. Preference will be given to candidates with a good academic record and experience in commercial litigation. The rewards and prospects in this expanding firm are excellent. expanding firm are excellent. Candidates should apply in writing, enclosing a comprehensive curriculum vitae and quoting reference 2022 to Mrs. Indira Brown,

Corporate Resourcing Group, London Business Centre, 77-79 Wells Street, London W1P 3RE. Telephone: 01-580 5522. Corporate Resourcing Group

Management Consultants · Executive Search

 $_{i}(\tau \mu ^{n-1})$ 

4.5

grafit.

 $g_{\rm pay}\sim 1$ 

e 🚉 bejarê

Re

g tu ben

<u>P</u>= 2 72.00

ALC: The second

22 1211

30 St. 10 St.

Arren ere

THE STATE OF

Ark Agency Sprent and a

Re immedia

A restation :

Trace camp: Mercal is their

a same pace

de Curious

But things

dicional roo

we been ach der repiace:

tons, and the ships of daughters

ere young di Irab-Israeli wa

There are c no. At Bac.

north-west of
the homes

m refrigerat

rision sets. So

Further ev:

bas emerged etcavations begalithic to brogheda in the boyon brogheda in the boyon brogheda in the brogheda in

investigation in the megalithic class of the interest of the i

revealed arcs spread or come are not local to have been while others selected an positioned.

Knowth is very large or close tog the Boy. New the Boy. New the Boy. The Knowth, the

# Today's television and radio programmes

SF.CRETARIAL

SIPLOMATIC PA

THAN NET

15 200 no

PARON CT WALLE

S BOUISES

E E E E E LIDRIGI

Sie IEG SECRETA

E tag-say

The state of the s

P 15 1/19

A 45.75

MAKE

PARTITIES.

COMESACY

46.00

 $\xi=\epsilon_1\cdot k_{\frac{n}{2}}.$ 

For Secretaria

Who work

te tresti

( / LX 🚾

1.12

6.40 Open University: 'The God that Rules' 7.05 6.40 Open draversty: The God mat Hules 7.05 Language Handicap 7.30 Deer Farming 7.55 Closedown 9.05 For Schools, Colleges: Homage to George Brassons 9.53 Seriat Capricorn Game (1) 10.10 Sex Education 11.00 Moses in Egypt 11.17 Freshwater Shark 11.37 Closedown 12.30 News After Noon with Jan Royal Mora Stuart. The weather details come from Anne Purvis 12.57 Redonal news (London and SE only: Financial work and news summary with a control of the contr Regional news (Loncott and SE only: Privancial report and news summary with subitiles) 1.00 Peoble Mill at One takes a look at what life might be file in the year 2000 1.45 The Flumps. A Seebe gig and the very young (r) 2.12 Saw programme for the very young (r) 2.12 (assedown 3.25 Weekend Wardrobe. The first of Cose series designed to help the home drasmaker. Introduced by Ann Ladbury with designs by Caroline Charles 3.53 Regional news

3.55 Play School. For the under fives (shown

4.20 The All New Popeye Show. Three cartoons teaturing the indestructible lascar.

4.40 The Record Breakers with Roy Castle and

5.05 John Craven's Newsround. The latest

5.10 Rentaghost, Comic adventures of a lame

5.40 News with Michael Sullivan 6.00 South .

6.50 Looking Good, Feeling Fit. A new series presented by Richard stilgoe and Gillian Reynolds. Actor/singer Roper Daltrey explains how he keeps fit and Erika Roe.

7.15 Triangle, Episode two and the new crew

7.40 Q.E.D. takes a look at the capabilities of the

lests a new sporting bra.

6.25 Nationwide introduced by Frank Bough and

wa for young people presented in

Norris McWhirter (r).

Fast at Six.

6:40 Open University: Machine Tools: Control; 7:05 Electrons and Atoms: 7:30 Language Development; 7:55 Closedown; 11:00 Play School: For the uniter fives. Presented by Florille Closedown; 1 1 200 may set by Floella the under fives, presented by Floella Benjamin and Fred Harris. The story is. Mr Bumble and Mr Boo by Judy Mr Burnote and our boo by Whitlield. The guest percussionist is Alan Graham; 11.25 Closedown; 1.45 Racing from Ascot: Julian Wilson introduces the Trillium Hurdle (2.00); introduces the Trillium Hurdle (3.00); harocuces he infillium Hurdle (2.00); the Royal Fern Novices' Steeplechase (2.30); the Pearce Duff Novices' Steeplechase (formerly the Heinz) (3.05); and the Alpine Meadow Hurdle (3.40) The commonted the Petros (3.40). The commentators are Peter O'Sullevan and Richard Pitman, 3.55

Fancy Fish: Part two with

6.25 News summary with subtitles.

6.30 Film: How to Succeed in Business Without Really Trying (1967) starring Rudy Vallee, Robert Morse and

8.30 Top Gear: Introduced by William Woollard from The

advice on choosing the right

Michele Lee. A musical comedy

Turin Motor Show. Chris Goffey

interviews the motor world's most eminent designer, Pinintarina, and reports on a new Italian wet weather tyre.

about the meteoric rise of a post-room boy to the office of Vice President of a big

BBC 2

9.35 For Schools: A Jewish tamily and their religion 9.53 & day in the life of a television news reporter 10.18 Counting and Time 10.35 Writing with Victoria Wood 11.03 Basic maths 11.22 Folk dancing 11.39 French conversation 12.00 Button Moon Rocket adventures for the very young (r) 12.10 Let's Pretend to the story of The Cheesemaker and the Mouse 12.30 The Sullivaria. Drama series about air Australian tamily during World War Two 1.00 News 1.20 Thames news 1.30 Crown Court: Peanuts.Did Felicity Cartine silp or was she pushed when a bottle display fell on her? 2.00 After Noon Plus. Mavis Nicholson talks to concert planist John Lift 2.45 My Father's House Part one of a seven-episode serial about a family forn by love (r) 3.45 Home Sweet Home. Enzo decides to light a builty's lather 4.15 Cartoon: Porky Pig in African Squeaks

ITV/LONDON

5.10 Sharing a House: The problems when three generations live in the same 4.20 On Safari with guest Richard O'Sullivan.
4.45 CB TV — Channel 14 News, views and ideas for young people. 5.15 The Brady Bunch. Cousin Oliver begins to 5.40 Buck Rogers\*; Episode two starring Buster Crabbe (r) .

hink he is lioxed. 5.45 News 6.00 Tharnes news. 6.25 Help! Understanding Home Improvement Grants through the character of Lily

6.35 Crossroads. Ashley Lamont experiences feelings of worry and guilt. 7.00 Horace. The simple soul takes some dancing lessons with touching results. 7.30 Give Us a Ciue. Celebrity mime game

Una are Joyce Blair, Irene Handl and Kar Kaye, On Lionel's side are Jimmy Jewel, Robin Nedwell and Bobby Moore (r). 8.00 Sorry, I'm a Stranger Here Mys Comedy series starring Robin Bailey as a man bemused by his neighbours.

8.30 The Morecambe and Wise show with guest Diana Keen as Emle's new doctor.

8.10 Flesh and Blood. Episode five, Why is Shells so keen on obtaining a divorce? 9.00 News with John Humphrys. 9.25 Play for Tomorrow: Cricket, by Michael Wilcox, The scene is John Ridley's farmhouse in 1997 and the selection committee of Coanwood Cricket Club is

meeting to choose the following Saturday's team for the match against local rivals Blenkinsop. But all is not what it seems. Is Coarwood really a guerrilla army and is the meeting being bugged? Is one of their number a spy for the opposition? Starring Malcolm Terris, Anne Raitt and Paul Antony-Barber. 10.20 Task Force . . . The Home Front. A

documentary about the families left behind by members of the fleet dispatched to the 10.50 Harry O. Donald Yorkfield is hiding from two professional killers hired to assassinate him. His young daughter is dying and her life can only be saved by a kidney donation from her lather. Can blarry O find him in

11.40 News headlines and weather.

9.00 Roy Clark Travelling Music Show: A showcase for the American country singer who has won nearly every award in the country and western categories on the other side of the Atlantic. His guest for this first of two concerts is singer

9.45 Nothing Final: A documentary about Swiss-American doctor Elisabeth Kubler-Ross who lises in working with the dying of all ages. The programme observes her philosophy and handling of the

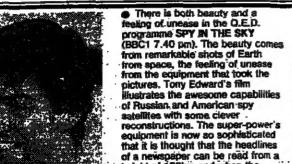
10.35 Cameo: A gentle film about a Hampshire river and its moods: in the Spring (r).

10.45 Newsnight: The latest world and domestic news plus an. extended look at one of the morning's headlines. Ends at 9.00 The Brack Report. Part four and our energy expert finds that the research being carried out by his new employer, Harold Harlen, does not meet his high ethical standards. Standing Donald Sumpter as Brack and Robert Lang as Harlan

10.45 Mid-week Sports Special. Brian Moore introduces highlights of lonight's football international between England and Wales; a preview of the Britain v US speedway series that begins on Thursday at Wimbledon; and a look forward to the first of the season's horse racing classics — the 1,000 Guineas and the 2,000 Guineas.

11.55 Crying Out Loud with Anna Ford and James Maw. The first of a new series that takes a look at problems encountered by young adults. It is produced by Thame Television's Teenage Unit.

12,25 Close with Mary Craig who reads about the



Paul Antony-Barber: BBC 1

of a newspaper can be read from a height of 100km and when the s are too high to be trackedused. These telescopes can pick

tes now play an important

CHOICE Fascinating stuff but the thought of being spied on from so far is unnerving, from my point-of-view at

 THE BRACK REPORT (ITV 9.00) pm) Thames Television's clever serial about alternative energy sources of the future, tonight finds the earnest and intense Paul Brack (played by Donald Sumpter) at odds with his new employer. Harold Harlan (Robert Land) over possible efficiently, claims Brack, it will produce 70% of our energy ne from a distance of twenty thousand miles. Mind boggling capabilities but as well as the military role in the 1990s. Harian wants to use it Entertaining and educational but I wish the Brack character spared his family more thought. part in the work of agriculturalists.

In FORRIT THE TARTAN (Radio 4 4.10 pm) George Hume takes a look at the chequered history of tartan, the wearing of which was this month following the repeal of the infamous Dress Act which had lasted thirty-five years.

 GETTING AWAY WITH MURDER (Radio 3 10.00 pm) is the rather lokey title of a serious programme. Janet Radcliffe Richards, the Open University's Lecturer in Philosophy, discusses the two recent court-cases in which women escaped heavy sentences by the judge accepting the plea of diminished responsibility caused by ves a feminine assessment of the damage or otherwise that these cases may have had on the cause

# Radio 4 6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Farming Today. 6.30 Today. 6.30 Today. 6.30 Today. 7.00 Today's News. 7.30 News Headlines. 7.30 Today's News. 8.00 Today's News. 8.30 News Headlines. 8.33 Yesterday in Partiament. 8.57 Weather and Travel. 9.00 News. 9.05 Tuesday Call: 01-580 4411. 1.00 News.

2.00 News. 2.02 Woman's Hour.

P. Taylor.
4.00 Nave.
4.02 Why Pm Me (new series) with Des Wilson.
4.10 Forth the Tarton. George Hume explores the history of barten.
4.40 Story Time: "A Short Walk in the Hindu Kush" by Eric Newby

between two teams — one led by Una Stubbs the other by Lionel Blair. Helping

# 9.05 Tuesday Cat: 01-580 4411. 1.00 Hown. 10.02 From our own Correspondent. 10.30 Daily Service. 10.45 Bus Stop Glasgow with Roger McGough. 11.00 News and Travel. 11.03 Play:† "No Joka" by Bernard McLaverty. 11.33 Wildlife. 12.00 Neura. 12.02 You and Yours. 12.27 Detective. Stories of crime and detection in London: "The detection to Lone Placer": 12.55 Weather and Travel. 1.00 The World at One. 1.40 The Archers.

3.00 News. 3.02 Play:† "Operation Ehils" by C. P. Taylor.

5.00 PM.
5.55 Weather and Programme News.
6.00 News and Financial Report.
6.30 Brain of Britain 1982. Culz.
Programme.
7.00 News.
7.05 The Archers.
7.05 The Archers.

7.20 Medicine Now In Scotland. A look at the health of medical care. 7.50 Animal Language in Scotland)

(13) Protowords, 8.20 When England Sneezes. The economic changes taking place

9.30 Kaleidoscope. Weather.
The World Tonight: News.
And So To Ned. Late-night
conversation and music with
Ned Sherrin. A Book at Bestime: "Challepin 11.15 The Financial World Tonight.

9.05 in Touch. A magazine for the

11.15 The Financial World Tonight.
11.30 Today in Parliament,
12.00 News and Weather.
12.00 News and Weather.
ENGLAND: WHF with if above except. 6.26-5.30am/Weather and Travel. 10.00am For Schools: 10.00 Study Skills 10.15 Playlane. 10.30-10.45 Listen with Mother. 11.00-12.00 For Schools: 11.00 Let's Movel 11.20 Dence Workshop. 11.40 Miroduring Science. 1.55pm Programme Neva. 2.00-3.00 For Schools: 2.90 History Not So Long Ago. 2.20 Cameon Club. 2.40 Stories and Rhymer.5.50-5.55 FM (continued). 11.00 Study on 4: Get By in Portugese. 11.33-12.15am Coon University; 11.30 Maths: Complex Intetration. 11.50 Genetics.

Radio 3 6.55 Weather
7.00 News
7.05 Morning Concert: Haydn,
Handel, Mozart; records. †
8.00 News
8.05 Morning Concert (continued)
Baethoven, Ravel, Faure, 6.55 Weather

Stravinsky, records 9.05 This Week's Composer: Dufay: 9.45 Dvorak's Other Cello Concerto.
The Cello Concerto No 1, and chamber music; records †
10.30 Carlos Bonell. Guitar recital: Cartos societ. Cutter recital; Sor, Villa-Lctos, Castelnuovo-Todesco, Grenados, Rodrigo, Malats.† Tomyson: Seld and Sung. Song recital with poetry readings. Settings by: Parry. Liszt, Massenst, Stuementhal, Cusins Raychonne Suffices + 12.05 BBC Weish Symphony Orchestra. Concert. Part 1: Methies, Tchalkovsky †

tra. Concert, Part 1: Memes,
Tchalkovsky †
1.00 News
1.05 Six Continents
1.25 BBC Wetch Symphony Orchestra. Part 2: Beethoven †
2.10 Czech Choral Music, Recital:
Dvorak, Martinu †
2.40 Stanistav Heller, Harpsichord recital: d'Anglebert, Louis Couperin, Froberger †
3.05 Stokowski Conducts Tchalkoveky, Ravel, Rimsky-Korsakov (mono); records †
4.25 Jazz Todsy †
4.55 News
5.00 Malnily for Pleasure †
7.00 Saul Bellow and the Latter-Day Lean-To. A commentary on the lite and work of the career of Saul Bellow
8.00 Royal Philharmonic Orchestra. Concert direct from the Royal Festival Hali, London. Part 1: Mandelssohn, Shoetakovich †
8.45 Spices, A short story by Marmy by Marmy

Mendetssohn, Shostakovich †
8.45 Spices. A short story by Manny
Draycott
9.05 Concert. Part 2: Brahms †
10.00 Getting Away With Murder.
Janet Radcilife Richards takes
a leminist view of two recent
court cases involving women
10.20 Songs by Ravel and Chausson.
Recital †
11.00 News

Recital †
11.00 News
11.05 News
11.05 Hoydn on record †
VHF only — Open University:
5.55 am Cadences (2) 6.15
Depuly Heads: The Case for
Spocialism 6.35-6.55 Writensten on "Simples" 11.20 pm
Lough Neigh — Britain's Erie
11.40 Radio as Environment
12.00 Fuhrrism 12.20-12.40
am Social Work

Radio 2 5.00am Ray Moore,† 7.30 Terry Wogan,† 10.00 David Frost,† 12.00 Gloria Humulord.† 2.00 Ed Stewart.† 4.00 David Hamilton.† 5.45 News and Sport. 6.00 John Durn.† 7.30 Soccer Special: Wales v England. 9.30 The Organist Entertains, 10.00 The Arthur Askey Show. 11.00 Peter Claylen †
from midnight. 1.00am Encere.† 2.00500 You and the Night and the Radio 1

5.00em As Radio 2. 7.00 Mike Read. 8.00 Simon Bates. 11.20 Paul Burnett. 2.00 Steve Winght. 4.30 Peter Powell. 7.00 Talkabout. 8.00 David Jensen. 10.00 John Peel † 12.00 Etichight Close, VHF Radios 1 and 2: 5.00am with Radio 2. 7.30pm John Dunn.† 8.00 The Goldan Age of Hollywood.† 9.00 Listen to the Band.† 9.30 With Radio 2 10.00 With Radio 1 12.00-5.00 With Radio 2.

EBC World Service can be received in Western Europe on modulin wave 648th1-648m at the following times 64ft:—6.00 Nowsdesh 6.30 Glora Hurmiford, 7.00 World (463m) at the following times GMT:— 6.00 Novesdeek 8.30 Gloras Hurmiford, 7.00 World News, 7.09 Twentyl-Tour Hours: News Summary, 7.39 Twentyl-Tour Hours: News Summary, 7.30 A World of Wind and Brass., 7.45 Network UK, 8.00 World News, 8.09 Reflections 8.15 The Bridge of San Lufs Rey, 8.30 The Haydin Years, 9.00 World News, 9.00 Review of the British Press, 9.15 The World News, 9.40 Look Ahead, 9.45 Discovery, 10.15 Glassical Record Review, 70.30 Reducts New 9.40 Look Ahead, 9.45 Discovery, 10.15 Glassical Record Review, 70.30 Indexto Ne Laugh, 11.00 World News, 11.00 World News, 11.00 World News, 11.00 Noore about Bridge, 11.15 Lother from London, 11.25 Scotland this Week, 11.30 Sports International, 12.00 Radio Newsreel, 21.55 Sports Roundup, 1.00 World News, 1.09 Twentyl-Four Hours: News Summary, 1.30 Network UK, 1.45 A Joly Good Show, 2.30 Trainty Minute Theatre, 3.00 Radio Newsreel, 3.15 Outdook, 4.00 World News, 4.08 Commentary, 4.15 Plaio's Ropublic, 8.00 World News, 8.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary, 2.30 With Great Pleasure, 9.15 Twe's Company, 9.30 Plaio's Republic, 10.00 World News, 8.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary, 11.00 World News, 11.00 Financial News, 10.40 Reflections, 10.45 Sporte Roundup, 11.00 World News, 11.00 Morld News, 11.00 News, 11.00 Morld News, 11.00 News, 11.00 Morld News, 11.00 New Roundup. 11.00 World News. 11.09 Mored News. 11.00 Meridian. 72.00 World News. 12.09 News about Britain. 12.15 Redio Newsreel. 12.30 A John Good Show. 1.15 Outlook: News Summary. 1.45 Report on Religion. 2.00 World News. 2—09 Review of the British Press, 2.15 The English Idyll. 2.30 Jane Eyre 3.00 World News. 3.09 News About Britain. 3.15 The World Today. 3.30 Discovery. 4.45 Financial News. 4.55 Reflections. 5.00 World News. 5.09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summery. 5.45 The World Today.

PRECUENCIES: Pacto 1 MF 1053kHz/285m or 1089kHz/275m Radio 2 MF 693kHz/433m or 909kHz/330m. Radio 1/2 VHF 88-91MHz. Radio 3 VHF 90-92.5MHz, MF 1215kHz/247m, Radio 4 LF 200kHz/1500m and VHF 92-95MHz, Greater London Area MF 720kHz/417m. LBC MF 1152kHz/261m, VHF 97.3MHz. Capital MF 1548kHz/194m, VHF 95.8MHz BBC Radio London MF 1458kHz/206m and VHF 94.9MHz. World Service

#### REGIONAL TELEVISION VARIATIONS

CYMRU/WALES 12.57pm-1.00 News of Wales, 5.10-5.40 Chwarae Bach, . .? 6.00-6.25 Wales Today. 10.38am-10.58 For Schools; Ula Focus, 12.57pm-1.00 Northern Ireland News, 2.53-3.55 Northern Ireland News, 6.00-8.25 Scane Around Skr. 11,20-11,50 Target Bo es), 11,50 News and we

FALKLANDS CRISIS: Because the ITN News at Ten has been extended by a quarter of an hour programmes after 10.45 pm will be acreened 15 minutes later then stated. In some cases, es scheduled for after

10.45 have been dropped.

TSW

As Therees except: 12.30 pm-1.00 Merityn Baker, Songwriter, 1.20-1.30 News. 3.45-4.15 Welcome Back er. 5.15 G Crossoroads. 6.00 Today South West. 6.30-7:00 Looks Familiar. 11.40 Nero Wolfe. 12.35 am Postsoript. 12.41 BORDER

As Thames except: 1,20 pm-1,30 News. 3,45-4,15 Looks Familiar, 5,15-5,45 Radio, 6,93-6,35 Lookeround, 11,40 News. 11,43 Glosedown. GRAMPIAN As Themes except: Starts 9.33 em-

9.35 First Timig. 12.51.pm-13.0 Faint Along With Nancy, 1.20-1.30 News. 3.45-4.15 Looks Familier, 5.15-5.45 New Fred and Barney Show, 6.00-6.35 North Tonigh, 11.40 Spellbinders, 12.10 am News, 12.15

HTV 12.30 pm-1.00 Paint Along With Nancy. 1.20-1.30 News. 3.45 Looks Familiar. 4.15-4.20 Ask Occarl 5.15-5.45 Diffrent Strokes. 6.00-6.35 News. 11.40 Portrait of a Legend: Kris Kristofierson. 12.10 am Closedown.

HTV CYMRU/WALES As HTV West except: 9.05 am-9.50 New Year Lat. 11.39 Yn Eu Cynefin. 12.00-12.10 pm Cei Cocos, 4.15-4.45 Ar El Ol. 6.00 Y Dydd, 6.15-6.35

**ANGLIA** As Thames except: 12,300m-1.00 As maries except: 120-1.20 News. Sardening Time. 1.20-1.20 News. 2.45-4.15 Locks Familiar 5.15-5.45 Diff rent Strokes. 6.00-6.35 About Anglia. 11.40 Outney. 12.35sm Tuesday Topic, Closadown. GRANADA

As Thames except: 1.20pm Garanada Reports, 1.30 Exchange Flags, 2.00 Crown Court. 2.30-2.45 Home Front. 3.45-4.15 Looks Familiar, 5.15-5.45 Happy Days. 6.00 This is Your Right, 6.05 Croseroads. 6.30-7.00 Granada 6.05 Croseroads, 6.30-7.00 Granada Reports, 11.40 Late Night From Two. 12.30cm Closedown

CENTRAL

As Thames except 12,30pm-100 Young Doctor, 1.20-130 News, 3.45-4-15 Looks Familier, 5,15-5,45 Radio.

CHANNEL As Thames except: 12.30-1.00 pm Marilyn Baker, songwriter, 1,20-1.30 News, 3.45-4.15 Welcome Back Kotter, 5.20-5.45 Crossroads, 6.00

TVS

As Thames except: 1,20-1,30 pm News, 3,45-4,15 Looks Familier, 5.15 Watch This Space . . . Lemon of the Week. 5.30-5.45 Coast to Coast. 6.00-8.35 Coast to Coast. 6.00-8.35 Coast to Cost. 11.45 Brass in Concert. 12.25 ara Company, followed by Closedown. SCOTTISH

As Thames except: 12.30 pm-1.00 Gardening Time. 1.20-1.30 News. 3.45-4.45 Looks Familiar. 5.10 Teatime Tales, 5.20-5.45 Crossroads. 6.00 Scotland Today, 6.30-7.00 What's Your Problem? 11.40 Late Call. 11.45 Nero Wolfe. 12.40 sm

TYNE TEES

As Thames except: Starts 9.25 am Good Word. 9.30-9.35 News. 1.20 pm-1.30 News, Lookaround. 3.45-4.15 Riordans. 5.15-5.45 Survival. 6.02 News. 6.25-7.00 Northern Life. 11.40 Two of Us. 12.00 Christian Hope,

YORKSHIRE

As Thames except: 12.30 pm-1.00 Looks Familiar. 1.20-1.30 News. 3.45-4.15 Calendar. S.15-5.45 Harrogate Spring Flower Show, 6.CO-6.35 Calendar, 11.40 Research Calendar, 11.40 Barney Miller, 12.10 am Closedown.

ULSTER

As Thames except: 1,20-1,30 As markes about 1,201330 Lunchtime. 5.15 Lemon of the Week. 5.30-5.45 Good Evening Ulster. 6.00 6.35 Good Evening Ulster. 11.40 News, Closedown.

#### Palestinian survival

# Refugee agency makes plea for funds

This report by Alan McGregor, Our Geneva Correspondent, is based on visits to Palestinian refugee camps and training centres in Jordan, and to the headquarters in Amman and Vienna of the United Nations Relief and Work Agency (Unrwa), which oversees the welfare of the 1.900,000 refugees.

The immediate impression on revisiting Palestinian refugee camps after a long interval is their timelessness: the same packed huts, the same curious bright-eyed children.

But things have changed. Additional rooms have long since been added to shelters that replaced the original

The main contributors to Uniwa in 1981 were: United States \$10,862,000 Japan \$10,177,000 \$10,027,000 Saudi Arabia \$8,147,000 Canada \$5,809,000 W Germany \$4,681,000 Norway

\$4,250.000 \$4,142,000 Libya are surfaced and camp shops offer a selection of goods appropriate to a community of 60,000. There is a flourishing driving school, and

Additional rooms have long since been added to shelters that replaced the original tents, and the better nourished children are the sons and daughters of those who were young during the 1948 Arab-Israeli war.

There are other changes, too. At Baqaa, 15 miles north-west of Amman, many of the homes have electricity for refrigerators and television sets. Some camp alleys private cars.

"For so many years Unrwa people for food have dehas been crying wolf, but in fact the wolf has been there and has always come back," Mr John Tanner, head of Unrwa operations in Jordan, said of the agency's recur-ring financial crises.

In its 32 years, Unrwa which, unlike other United Nations agencies, relies on voluntary donations from governments - has received enough money to cover its annual budget eight times only. This year it faces a \$11m (about £5.2m), deficit, with an added \$10m needed for school repairs and main-

Unrwa would like to sell much of the food it still distributes to camp dwellers who no longer need it and which is supplied by councies with surpluses, princially the United States and the EEC. Alternatively, the lonor could sell the food and urn over the cash to Univa.

Officials say talks on this of them last year from Arab countries. How who no longer need it and which is supplied by countries with surpluses, princi-pally the United States and the EEC. Alternatively, the donor could sell the food and turn over the cash to Uniwa. be making headway.

clined, the years in exile have increased their need for education to enable younger members to take jobs in the Gulf countries and now also in Jordan. As a result of Unrwa's education system a once largely peasant population has been transformed onto one more markedly artisan and technical.

Even as Illorus curvives its annual budget crisis, how-ever, the uncertainty takes its toll. Officials say hundreds of teachers in Jordan have resigned to take up jobs with surer prospects after 5,000 dismissals were threatened last year in Jordan and Syria because of the shortage

subject with the EEC seem to from Arab countries. How ever, these depend on the If the needs of the camp political climate.

Law Report April 27 1982 Queen's Bench Division

## Calcutta degree no bar to grant

Regina v Leeds City Council, Ex parte Datta Before Mr Justice Comy [Judgment delivered April 26]

Where the evidence of two-professional bodies had shown tha they did not regard the applicant's two university degrees from Calcutta as being comparable with a British degree, then Leeds City Council were wrong to refuse to award a mandatory grant for a law course at Leeds University because it at Leeds University because it was the duty of the authority to give an award for a first degree course in accordance with the Education (Mandatory Awards) Regulations (SI 1980 No 974) and schedule 5 of the Education Act

schedule 5 of the Education Act 1980.

Mr Justice Comyn, in the Queen's Bench Division, granted an application by Mr Bimales Datta, of Baddon Road, Leeds for an order of certiorari by way of judicial review quashing the decision of Leeds City Council dated August 26, 1981 whereby they refused to grant Mr Datta a mandatory grant to pursue a twomandatory grant to pursue a two-year LIB course at Leeds University and for an order of mandamus directed to the coun-Mr Baladeb Banerjee the applicant; Mr Paul Isaacs for the

MR JUSTICE COMYN said that the applicant was an Indian but had lived in the United Kingdom for eight years which the council had accepted had been sufficient time to be within their jurisdic-tion for the purpose of an application for a mandatory

Widdowson v Widdowson

[Judgment delivered April 26]

The attachment of a power of arrest under section 18 of the Domestic Proceedings and Magis-

and, if necessary, the appellant should make application for an

The applicant had deposed to a desire to remain within the country and to being admitted as a solicitor or called to the Bar. He had two degrees acquired in the late sixties from Calcutts, but letters exhibited from the Law Society and the Council of Legal Education showed that those degrees did not entitle him to any exemptions in their examinations, whereas a British degree would.

would.

In his Lordship's opinion, that evidence alone went to show that important bodies did not consider Calcutta degrees as being com-Calcutar bodies did not consider Calcuta degrees as being com-parable with British degrees. In 1981 the applicant was accepted for a two-year LIB degree at Leeds. He was at present engaged on that course having completed seven of the 24 having completed seven of the 24

Mr Isaacs, who had said everything possible on behalf of the council, said it was because the applicant had obtained the two degrees from Calcutts that he was able to enter the two-year instead of the usual three-year affidavit of the admissions tutor of the Leeds law faculty, which indicated that the applicant had been accepted to that course by the senate under the Leeds University Ordnance 4 (3) on the basis of his Calcutta degrees.

Those facts were accepted but did not resolve whether the applicant came within the award scheme or not. The evidence of the Calcutta degrees being accepted by Leeds only went to show the admissions policy at that university.

Education was to the contrary and if the applicant wished to go into practice as he deposed then he required not only a degree but acceptance by them. The evidence of those bodies could only be interpreted as stating that Calcutta degrees were not in any way comparable with degrees from universities in Britain.

It was provided by schedule 5 of the Education Act 1980 that it was the duty of every local education authority, subject to and in accordance with the regulations, to bestow awards on

regulations, to bestow awards on persons resident in their area for designated courses as referred to in section 1(3) of the schedule. It was accepted that the applicant lived in Leeds and attended an approved course. Section I(3) included as a designated course, and his Lordship attached considerable importance to the words: "full-time courses which are either first degree courses or comparable to first degree courses".

The council submitted that the applicant was not undergoing a first degree course because he had previously taken two degree courses in Calcutta.

The important words in the section were those quoted and the evidence fell far short of indicating that the Calcutta degree courses were of a standard comparable with or were a first degree course. In fact, from the evidence received from the professional bodies, the Calcutta degree standard was classed between GCE and degree and so was not a first degree and so was not a first degree The Education Act 1980 had to

be read in accordance with the Education (Mandatory Awards) Regulations 1980. There were 1981 Regulations which in essence read the same, but had not come into force when the decision was made not to grant the applicant award. the applicant an award.

Regulation 7 provided a duty
on the council to bestow an
award in respect of a designated
course. Regulation 10 prescribed
a designated course as a course
provided for a first degree of a the applicant an award.

university or a comparable first degree course. Regulation 2 defined a "university" as a university of the United Kingdom.
The regulations in effect repeated the relevant sections of the statute. Ultimately the question was whether the appli-cant's present course was for a first degree or, as submitted on behalf of the council, it was his

third degree.

In his Lordship's opinion it was in the circumstances a course for a first degree. The Calcutta degrees were not comparable to nor did they amount to first degrees.

first degrees.
It might appear hard to the council that the university had admitted him on the basis of his Calcutta degrees but that those did not count for the purposes of the statute and regulations and accordingly they were required to pay him a mandatory award. However, the university ad-missions policy was based on its own internal arrangements whe reas the other matter was one of

#### Archaeology

## Tomb yields a 4,500-year-old secret

Further evidence of ritual activity in the neolithic Eogan of the National University of Ireland, University of Ir

Investigation of the area in from of the entrance to the megalithic chamber on the east of the huge mound has revealed arcs of stones and a spread of glistering white quartz; some of the stones are not local and would seem to have been brought in, while others were carefully selected and deliberately positioned.

Knowth is one of three very large megalithic tombs set close together in a bend being Newgrange and Dowth), all dating to about 2,500 BC in radiocarbon years. The 1981 season at Knowth, the twentieth, was

In front of the entrance to face. widely spaced ironstone blocks, rusty brown in colour. Two other small semicircles of stones abutted the main circuit of sculpthre main circuit of sculpthre main circuit of sculpthre main circuit of sculpthre base of the mound.

ase of the mound. the eastern chamber and The area was carpeted with passage was removed, and it base of the mound. quartz fragments, but the was found that the megalithic several levels at which these structures were covered with

of the mound as a facing, as centre of the mound, howwars apparently the case at Newgrange only a mile away.

Settlesed apparent the quarter of the mound, however, which consisted of a large cairn of boulders. The other materials seem to have

the tomb a semicircular setting of stones was found, sloping down on the inner side into a saucerlike depression. Along the outer edge of the setting were widely spaced ironstone

acted as anchors around the edge of the caim. The tomb itself had been entered in the past by settlers of the Early Christian period, one of whom had carved a graffito in the ninth or tenth

century. The burial chamber is about 6m (20 ft) high, with a magnificent corbelled roof, A sculptured stone basin was found in the northern side chamber, and another-may lie in the chamber on the western side. . .

considered that it was right to attach the power of arrest. It was essential that an appeal from an ouster order made by justices should be heard quickly Several of the stones are decorated with the swirling carrings characteristic of should make application for an expedited hearing of the appeal. The President so held in the Divisional Court of the Family Division, dismissing an appeal against the order of Worthing justices made on February 4, 1982 that the husband Mr William Stanley Widdowson, of Worthing, west European megalithic

Justices should justify powers of arrest violence against his two children or enter the matrimonial home and a power of arrest had been attached to the order. Before Sir John Arnold, President and Mr Justice Waterhouse

The evidence of the Law Society and the Council of Legal

Mr David Sich for the husband; Mr David Balcombe for the wife. Domestic Proceedings and Magistrates? Courts Act 1978 to a protection order made by justices under section 16 of the Act. should never be a routine practice and justices should, if they considered it necessary that a power of arrest should be attached to the protection order, state specifically why they considered that it was right to enach the power of arrest.

THE PRESIDENT said that at a time when the husband had been one of work the marriage had become unhappy. The parties had married in October 1579 and had two boys, aged two and one. The husband had admitted that during a period of frustration he had hit the wife and the elder hov.

The husband had appealed against the part of the order restraining him from using violence or threstening to use violence against the children and the matrimonial from entering the matrimonial home. He also said that the power of arrest should not have been attached.

The husband was concerned that in any future custody proceedings the order would reflect adversely and that he

such proceedings.

The court disagreed with that assessment. It was a matter for the justices whether the order should be made and there was evidence before the justices which entitled them to make the

Bowever the attachment of a power of arrest should never become a routine matter. The decision of the Court of Appeal in Lewis (A.H.) v Lewis (R.W.) ([1978] Fam. 60) applied in the magistrates' court as well as in the county court.

Justices could avoid any suggestion that the power of arrest was being attached indiscriminately by stating at the time why they thought it necessary to attach a power of arrest.

attach a power of arrest. The justices had ordered the husband not to return to the matrimonial home but it peared that with the wi consect he had returned to visit the children.

In the present case the order would expire on May 3. In the

court below the husband had been unrepresented. It was essential that appeals against an ouster order should be heard quickly and an application could always be made, if necessary, to expedite the appeal.

The appeal would be dismissed

whereby the husband was re-strained from returning to the matrimonial home would be deleted forthwith. Mr Justice Waterhouse agreed. Solicitors: Bellamy-Knights & Griffin, Worthing; Bowies & Stevens, Worthing.

In White and Another v Metropolitan Police Commissioner (The Times April 24) Mr Alen Rawley, QC led for the commissioner.

In Rivers v Cutting (The Times April 22) counsel were Mr Nigel Murray for the plaintiff; Mr Jercary Roberts for the defendant.

## Taxpayer will now finance 250m centre

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

The Cabinet has vetoed, at been at market rates and the last minute as a deal was court to be signed, a plan to use private capital to finance the new international conference centre near the Houses of Parliament.

It is understood that Treasury objections to the method of finance proposed, and fear that the scheme in the long run could cost the Government more than it would if it were publicly financed, led ministers to change their minds. Construction of the centre has already created and its cost is already started and its cost is to be met from public funds.

Mr Michael Heseltine, Secretary of State for the Environment, announced last July that he had accepted an offer of private finance for the centre — the cost of which was put at £34m last September and is expected to rise to more than £50m by the time it is completed in four years — from the Pearl Assurance Company "subject to agreement on detailed terms".

The attraction of such an arrangement to the Govern-ment was that the centre would be built without any addition to the public sector borrowing requirement.

Months of negotiation between Pearl, the Treasury and the Property Services Agency followed until a deal was finally reached under which Pearl would meet the cost of building and, al-though the Government would retain the freehold of the Broad Sanctuary site, it would be charged rent by fiations, said last night that Pearl under a 125-year lease. the firm was disappointed The initial rent would have and felt badly done by.

subject to five-yearly reviews and it was this arrangement. with the prospect of rents at some future date far outweighing the original cost of building, that must have given ministers pause for

Pearl, however, had been under the impression that the deal was acceptable. As late as March 31 the company was apparently told that the funding agreement was about to be sealed by Mr Heseltine, but on April 5 officials were called to the PSA offices and told that the Government had decided to withdraw.

Two days later, in a littlemoticed parliamentary reply,
Mr Heseltine said that
"whilst the detailed terms
negotiated with the Pearl
Assurance Company were in
line with the offer," the Government had concluded that "in view of the special nature of the building, this was a project more appropriately financed from public

The Cabinet's decision is an obvious setback for Mr Heseltine, who had strongly backed the proposal from the

Under the deal, the Government would have had to pay nothing for four years and the initial rent would age of Pearl's outlay.

Mr Robin Bevitt, Pearl's

company solicitor, who was closely involved in teh nego tiations, said last night that

#### MPs warned on far left

By Anthony Bevins, Political Correspondent

The left-wing Tribune Group of Labour MPs was warned last night against the destructive intentions of the party's Trotskyist ultra-left.
Mr Stanley Thorne, MP for Preston, South, said in a discussion paper on left perspectives: "An election in the near future, which we potential allies around im-won, would see a right-wing mediate problems facing our dominated Cabinet yet again. It is our job to work to avoid that."

And he asked: "Are there

The only way to defeat the right was to form a broad left ailiance that would unite local areas with national groups in both the party and

But Mr Thorne gave a warning that they would have to be careful in their choice of allies. "Within the left, groups, Trotskyist-domi-nated, who generally play a destructive role in regard to maximising attempts to unify potential allies around im-

substantial number of members will come together to form a revolutionary party?" Foreign Ministry announced

#### Play put off after death of Celia Johnson

By Christopher Warman Arts Correspondent

Dame Celia Johnson, one of Britain's best loved actresses, whose performance in the 1945 film Brief Encounter brought her stardom in a career spanning more than 50 years, died on Sunday after a stroke at her home at Nettlebed, Oxford-

Dame Celia, aged 73, was to have starred with Sir Ralph Richardson (photographed right, in rehearsal) in a new play by Angela Huth, The Understanding, which was to have opened at the Strand Theatre, London, tonight. Performances have been

postponed.

Dame Celia had apparently shown no signs of ill-health during recent performances of the play on its pre-London run at Brighton and Richmond, and during previews at the Strand. Sir Ralph described her

Sir Ralph described her yesterday as "an incomparable artist. She was so English and she had such wonderful style. She was a cunning and skilful artist and she had such spirit. I have adored playing with her four or five times in the past."

Trevor Howard, who starred with Dame Celia in Brief Encounter, said he was very upset and very sad to hear of her death. "She was simply the best actress I have

simply the best actress I have ever worked with and I will Obituary, page 14



## Mubarak seeks stronger ties with Israel

From Our Correspondent, Cairo, April 26

of Egypt today said his country's goal is to strengthen relations with Israel now that it has evacuated Sinai and to seek to mediate peace agreements between Israel and its other Arab neighbours including the Palestinians. "Peace is the only gurantee for the stability of this turbulent region", he said.

In a 60-minute speech to Parliament a day after the

In a 60-minute speech to Parliament, a day after the Egyptian flag replaced the Star of David on the last third of Sinai, Mr Mubarak insisted that Egypt would not cede an inch of the disputed area along the border which he said was part of Farm's And he asked: "Are there he said was part of Egypt's some members of the left territory. Precedents set by who seek a major split within the treaty with Israel should the party in the hope that a be a model for similar

there was no advance word of strategic goal and it is what it could contain. Israel fundamental it should be has favoured continued negotiations ans Egypt prefers should be spread", Mr Mubatations ans Egypt prefers should be spread, Mr Muba-arbitration. "Our only rak said in a strong voice. demand is justice" Mr Muba-rak said. "We do not have the West Bank and in southern power to cede an inch and we cannot accept bargaining on our sacred territory."

Although his references to in the region victimizes Taba were a reiteration of innocent women and chilthe Egyptian negotiating dren, the implanting of position, Western diplomatic Israeli sentiements in the position, Western diplomatic Israeli settlements in the sources said they believed it West Bank, on Palestinian was singuificant that he had territory, cannot but consechosen to mention it in the quently increase turmoil and speech and it was in line with widen the gap between Israel his general tone on the need and the Palestinians, it can to resolve Arab-Israeli dis-only revive suspicions and putes that have ton the doubte and suspicions and putes that have torn the doubts and weaken hopes for Middle East for the past 34 the future", he said years. Mr. Mubarak said Egypt

President Hosni Mubarak an agreement was imminent strengthens peace f Egypt today said his on the disputed one square removes an obstacle of good ountry's goal is to kilometre known as Taba, but neighbourhness. Peace is a Lebanon prove that we must speed up efforts for peace. "The increase of violence

"The withdrawal of Israel would continue its nego-from Sinai is an event that tiations with Israel on auton-

omy for the 1.3 million Palestmians in the West Bank and added that Egypt sank and added that Lgypt sought to provide the Palestinians with options instead of the present situation where they are "trapped between the presence of an occupation force and the despersion of the despersio ate acts to eliminate it". Mr. Mubarak devoted a

good portion of his speech to paying tribute to the Egyppaying tribute to the Egyptian armed forces for the October, 1973 war which he said made the liberation of Sinai possible and he eulogized, at length, the late President Anwar Sadat whom he said had died "the leader of war and the hero of peace".

He concluded by calling on all Egyptians to work hard for reconstruction and devel-

No mans land pact, page 6

#### Frank Johnson in the Commons

#### When war is just part of the old routine

Parliament has a way of rebuked the feuding Mr. Isoming that anything no Montgomery and Mr. Lyon, from which the Argentines

rock cakes. But the Tory hackbench revolt may be difficult for the Argentines to place in context. The take a statement in between the difficult for the Argentines to place in context. The take a statement in between the difficult for the Argentines to place in context. The take a statement in between the difficult for the Argentines to place in context. The take the taken the paople behind the Thatches the paople behind the Thatches.

nt nothing is allowed to truot the droning or the ability. Mrs Thatcher or Pym sits on the front (Los Mojados).

The waiting to speak At Announcing modest triught rises and talks of mph yesterday, Mrs Thatcher the unheard in this place was a far less forlorn figure a generation. But when than in the first wretched down of the crisis three weeks

Georgia, and Mr Fer-Montgomery, the Tory thencher, was up on a g of order to complain something that Mr scoffed when the Tories gave the Labour back-her, had said about him ing. Whatever caution was to obscure debate in an displayed by Mr Michael to chamber late one night Foot, the distinct impression week.

old hands rightly this state of affairs: Foot downwards riged nego-tas good enough for tation above force.

If much greater than "If one miniative fails, an another initiative has to be started", Mr Foot insisted. "Yes, in the fact that ing Dutchman.

Trom routine, becmes after a might well decide that we file part of the rhythm of are a hot-blooded race which settles disputes of the parliamentary day. So it which settles disputes of honour with duels using rock cakes. But the Tory

people behind the Thatcher junta? The Argentine mind probably does not comprehend such people as wets

gall in ti

Profess.

mions in

Appeal

Parison 1

Section 2.5

Botha r

y y y 3

Mices ... Appliation in the

gare confirm

the to mine

BR loss

British Rail

compared with

tharply this

Union

The TUC ha

lo as "linir

deroted to th

the union s

photius (Th

lories

The populari ment is at a the election.

MORI poi!

Cash s

The huilding set up a fre investo

unning into

Leader page Letters: Or from Mr. As Others, dea Mr. Louis Fr Leading ar British Airs Features

realores, pa Ronald Labour's Britain's re tind's 2000

ting's action Obstuary of Sir John Wi

MEDITOR

teave, the parliamentary days of the crisis three weeks scalmly close over ago. She may become foxion sterday, no sooner had she was brisk and confident.

Trime Minister left after

#### Wave of frustrated opposition ....

reek yesterday was of a way of the ledge of war, frustrated opposition to the bers are still able to Government on the Labour to the personal hatreds that released if just one military as much Anders M. manneuvre in the Committee of the committ

personal hatreds that released it just one military so much And when Mr manoeuvre in the South Adamic goes ill for us. But yesterday they had backbench revolt over only success 10 go on home to do with the Nonetheless, the signs of a potential Labour break with the Government were there as Labour members, from Mr as Labour members, from Mr Foot downwards niged nego-

seing in his place when when short time innerpectedly ably supposed to wanter the fart that despite the fact that ing Dutchman.

Mrs. That there referred more than once to the stormy more than once the storm more than once the stormy more than once the s

more than once to the stormy seas as the winter closed in. This did not seem to deter Mr Foot from his endless negotiations. He had his mutinous party to think of. He was perhaps concerned with the stormy seas of Blackpool, come conference time. The which which search for peace must never he Hou Members be torpedoed by us, he said dhave settled this But what if, in Mr Foot's search for peace, it is our room, the speaker ships that are torpedoed?

## THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

#### Today's events

Royal engagements

Princess Anne visits RAF Stafford, Staffordshire, 11. The Duke of Kent, president of Institution, accompanied by the Duchess of Kent, attends the naming ceremony of the lifeboat, the Duchess of Kent, Jubilee Gardens, County Hall, 3.50; the Duchess of Kent, patron, attends a reception by the Samaritans at the Deanery, Westminster Abbey, 7.

New exhibitions

Sculpture by Eill Woodrow, St Paul's Gallery, 57 St Paul's Street, Leeds, Mon to Fri 10 to 5 from today until May 14.

One village festival of Indian textiles; Oxfordshire County Museum, Woodstock, Oxfordshire Mon to Fri 10 to 6.45; (until May 15).

Paintings and graphics by James McAnally and Ian Deuchar. Maclaurin Art Gallery Char. Maclaurin Art Gallery char, Maclaurin Art Gallery, Rozelle Park, Ayr; Mon to Sat 11 shire Mon to Fri. 10 to 5. Sat 10 to 6 and Sun 2 to 6; (until June 6) to 1 and 2 to 5; Sun 2 to 5; (until May 10).

May 15).

6 Ran into Emperor in Italia

7 National obstacle to preside

over (S).

Enigmatic

full of holes (8).

this game? (8).

as sanctified (8).

mood (6).

no amateur team (9).

Solution of Puzzle No 15,815

MAGTALL BACKMAN

IN BEX II RO AN

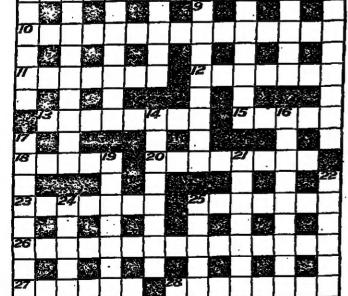
IN II BEX ON IN

ACCING COWNLAND

ENTER SON IN

ENTE

The Times Crossword Puzzle No 15.816



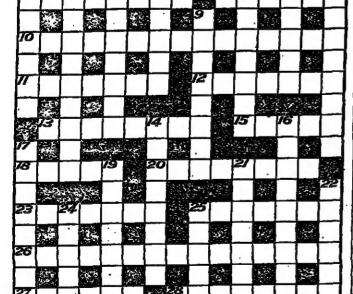
#### **ACROSS**

- 1 Where a member uses one, of
- 5 Striker said in this game without complications (15).
- 12 Female played terrible role in king's end (7). 13 Falls down under part
- 18 Change for Romans to be such fools (5).
- 23 He gets behind to pull girl
- perhaps (7.8). 27 Is rand convertible into these?

#### measure in confusion (4-4).

- was (3-3).
- those hearing appeals (9). 3 Jungle fighter, note, hides in middle of hedge (7). 4 Assistant giving lessons in

Paintings and sculpture by Ger Van Elk, Arnolfini, Narrow Quay, Bristol; Tue to Sat 11 to 8; closed Monday and Sun; (until



- 9 Not prepared to say how met her fiance (3,5). 11 One who's joined group in 14 Those who take corners
- 16 Closest companion supp 17 Last part of church conced 15 Artist or writer (5). 19 Person who breaks dish (7).
- 21 Philosopher said to take stock 20 Make rare good opening as the likely loser (8). 22 Left as resort's in holiday
- 24 Minumum quantity of dye (5). 25 Recreation period of older generation (7). 25 Disposed of 15's compositio 26 A shower etc after this.
- separately introducing

#### DOWN

- 1 Visible in fog, as little Fanny 2 Cricket ground joints for

**Exhibitions in progress** 

work by Rodney Burn, Diana Armineid and John Flavin. RWA Galleries, Queens Road, Bristol; Tues-Sat 10 to 5.30, closed Sun and Mon (until May 15). Butterflies in print; a new book in butterflies in and moths ublished by the Museum to published by the Museum to celebrate butterfly year; Natural

History Museum, Cromwel Road, SW7; Mon to Sat 10 to ( Sun to 6 (until May 23). Talks, Lectures Culturs of Nubia, 11.30 and Thebes, 1.15; both at British Museum, by George Hart Rothko, by Carole Conrad, Tate Gallery, 1. Wedgwood Benn at the Friendship Centre; Bloomsbury Central Raptist Bloomsbury Central Baptis Church, Shaftesbury Avenue

exhibition,

including

St. George and other April saints, by Audrey P Tyndall, National Gallery, 1 Studying the weather, by John Stevenson, Science Museum, I. Swallows and Swifts, Natural History Museum. 3.

Music City Music Society: Piano Recital by Richard Markham and David Nettle, Bishopgate Hall, 230 Bishopsgate, EC2, 1.05. Walks

Jack the Ripper murders 1888, meet Aldgate East Underground, 7.30.)Art Gallery exit). Chosts of the West End meet Embarikment Underground, 7.30. General Flower show: Royal Horticul-tural Society Halis, SWI; 11.30 to

#### Calling Falklands

The BBC external services increased the frequency of its programme, Calling the Falklands, from three times a week to nightly from last night. The programme, broadcast on short-wee, begins at 10.15 each evening. Relatives and friends of the islanders can pass on mes-sages by telephoning 01-240 3456 (extensions 2757 or 2758).

#### Task force requests

A service of radio record requests and messages for the British task force began yester-day and will be broadcast three times a week for an indefinite period. Messages, which must be in writing, should be sent to the British Forces Broadcasting Service, King's Buildings, Dean Stanley Street, London SW1. Envelopes should be marked Task Force Request.

#### Parliament today

Commons (2.30); Finance Bill, committee, third day. Lords (2.30): Social Security and Housing Benefits Bill, com-

1.75 31.00 90.00 Austria Sch Belgium Fr Canada S Denmark Kr 2.23 14.80 1.25 11.40 4.38 2.14 14.05 1.20 10.80 Ireland Pd France Fr 10.00 Italy Lir Japan Yn Netherlands Gid 4.58 10.56 125.00 Norway Kr Portugal Esc South Africa Rd Spain Pta Sweden Kr 2.75 -2.08 10.83 Switzerland Fr USA S

Yugoslavia Dur London: The FT Index closed

up 0.9 at 568.0.

# Anniversaries today

of the code of that name, Charlestown, Mass, 1791; Herbert Spencer, Philosopher, Derby, 1820; Ulysses S. Grant, general and Eighteenth President of the United States, Point Pleasant Ohio, 1822; Edward Whymper first man to climb the Matter-horn, London, 1840; Ralph Waldo Emerson, died at Concord, Mass, 1882.

#### National days

Afghanistan soday celebrates the overthrow of President Daoud in 1978 by Afghan Marxists. President Daoud had assumed power in 1973 in a bloodless coup from his cousin and brother-in-law, King Zahir Shah. Since the Soviet invasion in December, 1979, the country has been nominally run by President Babrak Karmal, a former student leader and member of the Afghan Parliament.

Togo's national day commen

orates the country's achievement of Independence from France in of Independence from France in 1960. Togo's first president, Sylvanus Olympio, was over thrown and killed in a military uprising three years later. In 1967 after four years of coalition government, Lieutenant Colonel Evienne Gnassingbe Eyadema, the army commander, assumed control in a coup and has led Togo ever since.

#### Sporting fixtures

rootball; Home International: Championship: Wales v England, at Cardiff (7.30). First division: Coventry City v Sunderland (7.30). Second division: Crystal Palace v Watford (7.30); Grimsby Town v Shrewsbury Town. Three third division and four fourth. division matches.
Racing: Flat meetings at Bath.
(2.0), Nottingham (2.0) and
Thirsk (2.15), NH at Ascot (2.0) Basketball: England v Colombia: at Brighton (7.30).

Cricket: Cambridge University v

Nottinghamshire, at Cambridge Offord University v Northamptonshire, at Offord (both 11.0. to 5.30 or 6.0).

#### TV top ten

National top ten programmes in the week anding April 18: 1 By the Sea (14.95m) 2 Open All Hours (13.3 Nine O'clock News (Wed) (13.00m)
4 The Kenny Everett TV Show (12.30m) Top of the Pops (11.55m)
The Best of Paul D
(11.20m) Rough Justice (11.20m)

Odd One Out (11,10m) The Double Man (11,05m) Bactoer By Owe-Light (10.05m) Coronation Street (Wed) Grane-Family Fortunes (15.60m) Give Us a Clue Them (14.25m)

3-2-1 Yorkahire (14.20m) We'll Meet Again LWT (13.00m) The Bounder (12.90m) Crossroads (Thu) Central (12.70m) 8 The Morecambe and Wise Show Themes (12,35m) 8 The Eric Sykes 1990 Show Thames (12,35m) 10, Where There's Life Yorkshire (12,00m)

1 Pot Black 82 (8.00m) Heart Transplant (4.95m)
The Magnificent Ambersons

The Magnincen.
(4.80m)
The Woman in White (Wed and Sun) (4.45m)
Fleids of Play (3.85m)
A Purmy Thing Happened on the Way to the Feeum (3.75m)
Call My Bluff (3.60m)
B The Wattons (3.50m)
Top Gear (3.45m)
Top Gear (3.45m) Secret Code (3.10m)

#### The papers

The Daily Mirror writes today that Britain may win back the Falklands, "but we cannot and will not hold them indefinitely".

Sheffield, comments that it is illogical for Mr Michael Foot to support the task force's presence and at the same time impose political demands that preclude its use. "This merely plays into the hands of an aggressor."

Zeitung feets the namen senare is a sign that London does not expect a political and diplomatic solution for the time being.

In Paris, Le Monde writes that the landing compromises the settlement of the Falklands. It Is easy to start a war, it is much more difficult to stop it. Mrs Thatcher faces new risks."

#### Weather

High pressure will persist, but a trough of low pressure will extend slowly

moderate; max temp 14 to 150, (5) to 59F).

Cent S, E, SW England, E. Midlands, S Wales: Rather cloudy at times but dry with sunny or clear periods; wind mainly N light; max temps 14 to 16c (57 to 61F).

W Midlands, Lake District, Cent N, NE England, Borders, Edinburghand Dundee, Glasgowr Fog patches at first dry with sunny or clear and Dundee, Glasgow: Fog patches at first, dry with sunny of clear intervals developing; wnd NW light; max temp 14 to 16C (56 to 61F).

N Wales, NW England, Isle of Man, SW. Scotland, Argyff, N tretand: Dry but rather cloudy at times.

tretand: Dry but rather cloudy at times, some sunnier or clearer itervals; wind mainty NW light; max temp 13 to 14C (55 to 56F).

Aberdeen, Cent. Highlands, Morey Firth, NE, NW Scotland, Ortney, Shetland; Rather cloudy, throughout, a little rain or drizzle at times giving patchy hill fog; winds W moderate to fresh at times; max temp 10 to 12C (50 to 54F).

Controls for himserness and Outlook for tomorrow and Thursday: Rather cloudy, cool and

fresh, locally strong; sea moderate of fresh, locally strong; sea moderate. Straits of Dover, English Channel (E): Wind NE, fresh, locally strong; sea moderate. St George's Channels Wind NE, moderate; sea slight, Irish wind NE, moderate; sea slight, Irish Sea: Wind N to NW, moderate; sea slight.

The future of the islanders will eventually be decided after talks with Argentina, is says. "That is the reality. It is not in the interests of the Falklanders to precede it by fighting."

The Thilly Expresse is of the The Daily Express is of the opinion that Britain will be foolish to hold back further military action to enable negotistions to proceed but likewise Bitain must not decline to generalize.

Commenting on the British landing on South Georgia, the Stuttgarter Zeitung issues a warning that the Argentine government will use the British attack to heat no national passion. to a more explosive level.

The Frankfurter Aligemeine
Zeitung feels the British seizure

#### 6 am to midnight

London, SE England, East Anglia, Channel Islas: Perhaps a Sitile drizzle at first, becoming bright and manily dry; winds NE light to moderate; max temp 14 to 15C (57 b) 50p1

SEA PASSAGES S North Sea: Wind, moderate or

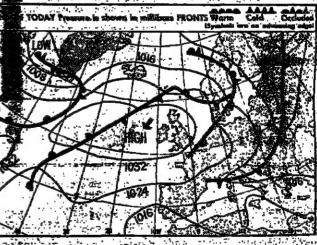
showery in central and N° districts

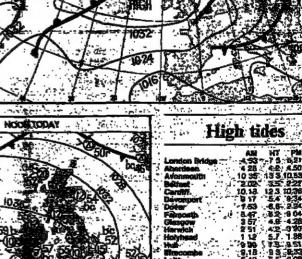
Lighting-up time London 8-47 pm to 5.9 am Bristol 8-56 ppr to 5-19 am Edioburgh 9-13 pm to 5-7 am Manchester 8-1 pm to 5-11 am

Yesterday

Highest and lowest

G TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1982 Printed and Published by Times Newspapers Lamited P.O. But 7, 200 Gray - Inn. Road, London WCM 8FZ, hugland. Telephone: 01-837 1234, Telephon





-Around Britain

Abroad

